

A Window In Time: Section 2 - Engle Reports

by

Jeff Engle

Updated October 6, 2000

Table of Contents

Outline Descendant Tree of Melchor and Catherine Engle.....	2
Register Report of Catherine Unknown.....	27
Outline Descendant Tree of Bryan Henry Smithson.....	110
Register Report of Bryan Henry Smithson.....	114
Outline Descendant Tree of Unknown Horner.....	126
Register Report of Unknown Horner.....	130
Outline Descendant Tree of Leonhard Furrer.....	141
Register Report of Leonhard Furrer.....	150
Outline Descendant Tree of Unknown Rintelmann.....	171
Register Report of Unknown Rintelmann.....	180
Outline Descendant Tree of Mark O. Godown.....	194
Register Report of Mark O. Godown.....	200
Outline Descendant Tree of George Clapp.....	223
Register Report of George Clapp.....	227
Bibliography Report.....	239
Index.....	241

Descendants of Catherine Unknown

1 Catherine Unknown - Unknown
 2 Melchor Engle 1720 - 1760
 +Magdalena Mary Beyerle 1721 - 1769
 3 George Engle 1750 - 1826
 +Elizabeth Sturm 1758 - 1835
 4 Peter Sturm Engle 1774 - 1840
 +Margaret Unknown - Unknown
 *2nd Wife of Peter Sturm Engle:
 +Mildred Chick - Unknown
 5 Benjamin Franklin Engle 1828 - 1902
 +Elizabeth Hays - Unknown
 6 James Franklin Engle 1860 - 1935
 +Mary Susan Lane - Unknown
 7 Virgina Evelyn Engle - Unknown
 7 Verna Engle - Unknown
 4 John Engle 1780 - 1858
 +Mary Campbell 1791 - 1864
 5 Margaret Engle 1807 - Unknown
 +William Helton - Unknown
 5 Elizabeth Engle 1810 - Unknown
 +Samual Munsey - Unknown
 5 Jesse Engle 1814 - Unknown
 +Elizabeth Anderson - Unknown
 6 William Engle 1838 - 1915
 +Mary Barton - Unknown
 7 Green Berry Engle 1874 - 1947
 +Martha Smith - Unknown
 8 Fred Allen Engle 1893 - Unknown
 9 Fred Allen Engle, Jr Private -
 +Mary Jean Gladstone Purves Private -
 10 Fred Engle Private -
 10 Allen Engle Private -
 10 Daughter Engle Private -

..... 8 William Foyster Engle 1895 - Unknown
..... 8 Alex Luther Engle 1897 - Unknown
..... 8 Esther May Engle 1899 - Unknown
..... 8 Clyda Maisy Engle Private -
..... 8 Rolla Green Engle Private -
..... 8 Oliver Arlis Engle Private -
..... 8 Viola Engle Private -
..... 8 Dewey Milton Engle Private -
..... 8 Henry Dumas Engle Private -
..... 5 Lydia Engle 1816 - Unknown
..... +James Barton - Unknown
..... 5 Annie Engle 1819 - 1883
..... +Green Berry Foley - Unknown
..... 6 Nancy Ann Foley 1846 - 1881
..... +Esom Campbell - Unknown
..... 7 Grant Campbell 1872 - 1922
..... 6 Malinda Foley 1848 - Unknown
..... +Joshua Engle - Unknown
..... 7 Green Berry Engle 1869 - 1870
..... 6 James Foley 1851 - 1855
..... 5 John Engle, Jr 1822 - 1883
..... +Julia Francis Sexton Walters - Unknown
..... 6 W. C. Engle 1872 - 1897
..... 6 Jesse Engle 1874 - 1910
..... +Hattie B. - Unknown
..... 7 Stella Foley Engle 1896 - 1967
..... +Unknown Carroll - Unknown
..... 7 William C. Engle 1897 - 1965
..... 6 Charlie Engle 1880 - 1907
..... 5 Campbell Engle 1824 - 1886
..... +Tempa Serelda Polly - Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of Campbell Engle:
..... +Mary A. Barton - Unknown
..... *3rd Wife of Campbell Engle:

..... +Martha J.Walters Amarine - Unknown
..... 5 Lucretia Engle 1827 - 1913
..... +Felix Perkins - Unknown
..... 5 Joseph Engle 1829 - 1919
..... +Sarah Ann Sexton - Unknown
..... 6 Joel Bud Engle 1859 - 1892
..... 5 Mary Engle 1832 - Unknown
..... 5 Rebecca Engle 1836 - 1883
..... +Garnet Helton - Unknown
..... 4 Elizabeth Engle 1782 - Unknown
..... +John Barton 1788 - Unknown
..... 4 George Engle 1788 - Unknown
..... +Isabel Hodgson - Unknown
..... 4 Jacob Engle 1790 - 1861
..... +Rachel Vale 1797 - 1875
..... 5 Peter Engle 1815 - Unknown
..... 5 Phillip Engle 1816 - Unknown
..... +Delila Unknown - Unknown
..... 6 Rachel Engle 1850 - Unknown
..... 5 Elizabeth Engle 1817 - 1891
..... +William Helton 1817 - 1891
..... 6 Unknown Daughter Helton 1836 - Unknown
..... 6 Barbara Ellen Helton 1838 - 1916
..... +Lewis H. Blanton - Unknown
..... 6 George Washington Helton 1841 - Unknown
..... 6 Mary Anne Helton 1843 - Unknown
..... 6 Jemima Helton 1843 - 1911
..... 6 Ephraim Helton 1843 - 1866
..... +Sarah Taylor 1846 - Unknown
..... 6 Lucy Helton 1845 - Unknown
..... 6 Aberry Helton 1850 - Unknown
..... 6 John Jefferson Helton 1847 - Unknown
..... 6 Jacob J. Helton 1849 - Unknown
..... 6 Jessie Helton 1851 - Unknown

..... 6 Parks Helton 1853 - Unknown
..... 6 Mahala Helton 1854 - Unknown
..... 6 Joseph M. Helton 1855 - Unknown
..... 6 Rachel E. Helton 1857 - Unknown
..... 6 William Helton 1859 - Unknown
..... 6 Malinda Jane Helton - Unknown
..... 5 Joseph Engle 1819 - 1901
..... +Lovicy A. Russell - Unknown
..... 6 Elizabeth Engle 1845 - Unknown
..... 6 Lucy Annie Engle 1847 - Unknown
..... 6 Rachel J. Engle 1849 - Unknown
..... 6 Nancy E. Engle 1853 - 1854
..... 6 George W. Engle 1853 - Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of Joseph Engle:
..... +Sylvania Coffelt - Unknown
..... 6 Henry Jason Engle 1854 - 1936
..... +Martha Norman - Unknown
..... 6 Levi Engle 1856 - 1936
..... +Jose Greever - Unknown
..... 6 John Phillip Engle 1858 - 1918
..... +Sarah Watkins - Unknown
..... 6 Louisa Jane Engle 1860 - 1927
..... +N. Sturdevant - Unknown
..... 6 Sarah Isabel Engle 1862 - 1927
..... +John Keek - Unknown
..... 6 Jesse Dowess Engle 1864 - 1943
..... +Rosa Norman - Unknown
..... 7 Ernie Lee Engle 1892 - 1893
..... 7 Daisy Bell Engle 1894 - 1895
..... *2nd Wife of Jesse Dowess Engle:
..... +Rose McConnell - Unknown
..... 7 Vernon Leslie Engle 1899 - Unknown
..... 7 Eunice Engle 1901 - 1901
..... 7 Adam Lester Engle 1902 - Unknown

..... +Virginia Chamberlin Private -
 8 Robert Wayne Engle Private -
 8 Helen Engle Private -
 7 Alta Leone Engle Private -
 +John S. Larison - Unknown
 7 Beryl Gladys Engle Private -
 7 Maxine Elaine Engle Private -
 +Kelly Burd Private -
 8 Sonja Elaine Burd Private -
 8 Sandra Jane Burd Private -
 6 Ulysses Grant Engle 1867 - 1867
 6 Thomas Jefferson Engle 1869 - 1870
 6 James Madison Engle 1871 - 1931
 +Willa Lemons - Unknown
 7 Pauline Engle Private -
 7 Byron Engle 1910 - 1990
 +Ruth Saunders Private -
 *2nd Wife of Byron Engle:
 +Geraldine Jelesch Private -
 6 Josephine Engle 1875 - Unknown
 +Joe Watson - Unknown
 6 Infant Engle 1875 - 1875
 6 Twin Infant Engle 1875 - 1875
 5 Annie Engle 1822 - Unknown
 5 Levi R. Engle 1823 - 1870
 +Rebecca Randleman 1835 - 1889
 6 Mary A. Engle 1857 - Unknown
 +Thomas Butler - Unknown
 7 Arthur Butler - Unknown
 7 Ethel Butler - Unknown
 7 Everett Butler - Unknown
 7 Elmer Butler - Unknown
 6 William Joseph Engle 1859 - 1951
 +Anna Means 1866 - 1884

..... *2nd Wife of William Joseph Engle:
..... +Margaret Ann Davison 1860 - 1936
..... 7 Alice Grace Engle 1882 - 1971
..... +Thomas Patterson 1879 - 1954
..... 8 Ethel Lulu Patterson 1901 - 1957
..... +Virgil Knowels 1895 - 1979
..... 8 Edith Frances Patterson Private -
..... 8 William Andrew Patterson Private -
..... 8 Annabelle Patterson Private -
..... 7 Pearl Frances Engle 1886 - 1954
..... +Ed Cline - Unknown
..... 8 Floyd Cline Private -
..... 7 Ella Vetta Engle 1887 - 1888
..... 7 Myrtle Engle 1888 - 1961
..... +Guy Farris - 1977
..... 8 Vera Farris Private -
..... 8 Edna Farris Private -
..... 8 Gladys Farris Private -
..... 8 Wayne Farris Private -
..... 7 John Erastus Engle 1890 - 1949
..... +Mary Belle Smithson 1889 - 1966
..... 8 Irvin Leslie Engle 1909 - 1998
..... +Clair O'Conner Private -
..... 9 Maxine Engle Private -
..... *2nd Wife of Irvin Leslie Engle:
..... +Marjorie Helen Weaver 1915 - 1978
..... 9 Robert Engle Private -
..... +Donna Gail Beagle Private -
..... 10 Evelyn Lynnette Engle Private -
..... +Kenny Dean Olson Private -
..... 11 Ashlee Trista Olson-Blouin Private -
..... *2nd Husband of Evelyn Lynnette Engle:
..... +Donald Edwin Blouin Private -
..... 11 Tarryn Lynn Blouin Private -

..... 11 Aaron Justin Blouin Private -
 10 Donald P. Engle Private -
 9 Darlene Engle Private -
 +Ron Collett Private -
 10 Monica Collett Private -
 +Unknown Ellis Private -
 10 Melissa Collett Private -
 9 Irvin Leslie Engle, Jr Private -
 8 Cecil Loyd Engle 1910 - 1985
 +Marie Aprozean Private -
 8 Jesse Rhue Engle 1912 - 2000
 +Emma Mae Kraut 1914 - 1987
 9 Kenneth Wayne Engle Private -
 +Suzanne Gail Johnson Private -
 10 David Kenneth Engle Private -
 9 Doris Jean Engle Private -
 +Robert Ray Presnell 1933 - 1976
 10 Donald Ray Presnell Private -
 +Ann Newell Private -
 11 Noah Ray Hicks Presnell Private -
 11 Nichole Mae Presnell Private -
 10 Debra Jean Presnell Private -
 +Daniel Dean Spurgeon Private -
 *2nd Husband of Doris Jean Engle:
 +Clinton Harry Hicks 1926 - 1984
 *3rd Husband of Doris Jean Engle:
 +Olaf Erven Lodeen Private -
 9 Judith Lillian Engle Private -
 +Paul A. Osborn Private -
 10 Lanette Christine Osborn Private -
 +James Benjie Baker Private -
 *2nd Husband of Lanette Christine Osborn:
 +Russell LaVere Herrmann Private -
 11 James Russell Herrmann Private -

..... 11 Rebecca Ann Herrmann Private -
 10 Timothy Allen Osborn Private -
 +Tracie Lynn Cherniski Private -
 11 Kelcie Elizabeth Osborn Private -
 11 Korie Lynn Osborn Private -
 11 Kolbie Montana Osborn Private -
 9 Keith David Engle 1943 - 1943
 9 Sandra Lee Engle 1940 - 1940
 *2nd Wife of Jesse Rhue Engle:
 +Olive Lee Unknown Private -
 9 Lyle Engle Private -
 9 Samra Engle Private -
 8 Alta Bertine Engle Private -
 +Fredrick Charles Hagemeister 1921 - 1997
 9 Cheryl Elaine Hagemeister Private -
 +John Henry Watenpaugh - 1998
 10 Curtis Henry Watenpaugh Private -
 10 Amy Lynn Watenpaugh Private -
 9 Loren Charles Hagemeister Private -
 +Vicky Lee Hitchcock Private -
 10 Jennifer Marie Scheller Private -
 10 Melinda Sue Sterley Private -
 10 Lisa Raelyn Hitchcock Private -
 10 Amanda Lynn Scheller Private -
 8 Ethel Laurane Engle Private -
 +Henry Landon - 1988
 9 Linda Lee Landon Private -
 +Gerald Diaz Private -
 10 [1] Gregory Gerald Dayton Private -
 *2nd Husband of Linda Lee Landon:
 +John Dayton Private -
 10 Joel Sean Dayton Private -
 10 [1] Gregory Gerald Dayton Private -
 *3rd Husband of Linda Lee Landon:

..... +David Edwards Private -
 8 Baby Engle 1918 - 1918
 8 Glenn Bry Engle Private -
 +Helen Ann Hought 1924 - 1992
 9 Bry Lester Engle Private -
 +Susan Fehr Private -
 10 Stephanie Sue Engle Private -
 10 Stacy Shawnae Engle Private -
 9 Jill Ann Engle Private -
 +Herbert Edwin Harris II Private -
 10 Herbert Edwin Harris III Private -
 +Shannon Eileen Gulliver Private -
 10 Natasha Ann Harris Private -
 +Murphy Ward Private -
 11 Maxwell Jade Harris Private -
 9 Jeffrey Linn Engle Private -
 +Ulrike Christina Falkenberg Private -
 10 Cassandra Ulrike Engle Private -
 10 Jessica Lynne Engle Private -
 8 Eugene Engle 1921 - 1921
 8 Robert John Engle 1926 - 1927
 8 Maxine Engle 1931 - 1931
 7 Susan Ann Engle 1891 - 1930
 +Del Lindsey - Unknown
 8 Lois Lindsey Private -
 +Robert Trembell Private -
 8 Maurice Lindsey Private -
 +Margaret Unknown Private -
 8 Pauline Lindsey Private -
 +Unknown Fuller Private -
 8 Guy Lindsey Private -
 +Barbara Unknown Private -
 8 Pearl Lindsey Private -
 +James Vickroy Private -

..... 7 William Aaron Engle 1895 - 1960
 +Ruby Vanderpool Private -
 8 Margery Mae Engle Private -
 +Unknown Martin Private -
 8 Betty Jo Engle Private -
 +Unknown Griggs Private -
 8 Jewel Engle Private -
 +Unknown Hamby Private -
 8 William Engle Private -
 8 Chrystell Engle Private -
 +Unknown Eddy Private -
 8 Charley Engle Private -
 7 Ernest Joseph Engle 1895 - 1974
 +Myrtle Peters Private -
 8 Glenna Faye Engle Private -
 8 Donald Engle Private -
 7 Elsie Lovella Engle 1898 - Unknown
 +Wayne Meadville - Unknown
 7 Lois Leona Engle 1900 - 1979
 +Clyde Knox - Unknown
 6 Marshall Engle 1862 - Unknown
 +Samantha Rice 1867 - 1933
 6 Maribah Avilla Engle 1864 - Unknown
 +Ira S. Ingrum 1842 - 1911
 7 Alpha Rettie Ingrum 1898 - Unknown
 7 Minnie May Ingrum 1900 - Unknown
 +Oscar Moore - Unknown
 7 Winnie Rose Ingrum Private -
 +Marvin Thomas Gaddy - Unknown
 8 Loretta Faye Gaddy Private -
 +Roy Edward Gattsman Private -
 9 Frank Edward Gattsman 1951 - 1951
 9 Thomas Ray Gattsman Private -
 9 Ronda Fay Gattsman Private -

..... 8 Milton Thayer Gaddy Private -
 +Nettie Frances Franklin Private -
 9 Michael Thomas Gaddy Private -
 9 York Earl Gaddy Private -
 9 Patrick Gaddy Private -
 9 Dawn Frances Gaddy Private -
 8 David Ira Gaddy Private -
 8 Eldon Walter Gaddy Private -
 +Inis Slawns Private -
 7 Grace Omega Ingram Private -
 +W. H. Howard - Unknown
 6 Rachel Marcella Engle 1866 - 1947
 +George Washington Turner 1865 - 1944
 7 Bertha Ann Turner 1887 - 1980
 7 Ivia Jane Turner 1888 - 1981
 +Robert Bannister Spillman 1884 - Unknown
 8 Knette Opal Spillman Private -
 +Harry Edwin Wert, Sr. 1905 - 1970
 9 Harry Edwin Wert, Jr Private -
 +Nadine E. Paul Private -
 9 Robert William Wert Private -
 9 Milton Leroy Wert 1929 - 1957
 +Ann B. Hale Private -
 10 Donna Ann Wert Private -
 +Randy Andrew Walker - 1976
 10 Charles Milton Stewart Private -
 +Pamela Jean Windland Private -
 11 Misty Ann Stewart Private -
 9 Benjamin Lloyd Wert Private -
 8 Kneeva Jesse Spillman Private -
 7 James Levi Turner 1890 - 1973
 +Agnes Lawless 1904 - 1976
 8 James Lee Turner Private -
 8 Ruth Kay Turner Private -

..... +Gilbert Lester Private -
 9 Gilbert Leroy Lester Private -
 +Donna Lee Slagle Private -
 8 Donald Dee Turner 1933 - 1963
 7 Robert Edward Turner 1891 - Unknown
 7 Maribah Turner 1893 - Unknown
 7 Joe Babb Turner 1895 - 1957
 7 William Ossie Turner 1897 - Unknown
 +Joy Flora Thornton Private -
 7 George Earnest Turner 1899 - Unknown
 7 Merche LeRoy Turner 1901 - Unknown
 7 Edna May Turner Private -
 +Clyde Clifford Smeltzer 1902 - 1964
 8 Arnold E. Smeltzer Private -
 +Peggy Ann Young Private -
 9 Dennis Clyde Smeltzer Private -
 +Donna Jo King Private -
 7 Moreland Marlin Turner 1907 - Unknown
 7 Mary Beutral Turner Private -
 7 Ester LaRose Turner Private -
 6 Louisa Engle 1866 - Unknown
 +Hardin F. Davison 1858 - Unknown
 6 Nancy Engle 1867 - Unknown
 6 Laura Engle 1868 - Unknown
 +John Brashers - Unknown
 7 Frederick Vale Brashers - 1959
 7 Edgar Brashers - Unknown
 5 Mary Engle 1825 - Unknown
 +Hugh Elliott - Unknown
 5 Hiram Engle 1827 - 1872
 +Rosanna Unknown - Unknown
 6 Frank Engle - Unknown
 6 Jacob Shanklin Engle 1845 - 1895
 6 Elizabeth Engle - Unknown

..... 6 Alexander Engle 1859 - 1887
..... 5 Shanklin Engle 1828 - Unknown
..... +Sofia Harris Ohler 1841 - 1906
..... 6 Spencer Engle - Unknown
..... 6 Mary Engle - Unknown
..... 6 John Shank Engle 1879 - 1957
..... +Easter Belle Lee 1885 - Unknown
..... 7 Luster Engle Private -
..... +Alberta Johnson - 1998
..... 7 Walter Engle Private -
..... 7 Rebecca Eva Engle Private -
..... 7 Roberta Engle Private -
..... 7 Selah Engle Private -
..... 7 Ledford Engle Private -
..... 7 Laura Isabel Engle Private -
..... 6 William Robert Engle - Unknown
..... +Martha Unknown - Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of Shanklin Engle:
..... +Matilda Jane Elliott 1827 - 1876
..... 6 Nancy Ann Engle 1845 - Unknown
..... 6 Rachel Malinda A. Engle 1848 - Unknown
..... 6 Kinner Engle 1852 - Unknown
..... 6 Levi Buck Engle 1854 - Unknown
..... 6 Sarah Ann Engle 1857 - Unknown
..... 6 D. F. Dock Engle 1860 - Unknown
..... 6 Amanda Ellen Engle 1866 - Unknown
..... 6 Matilda A. Engle 1869 - Unknown
..... 5 Isreal Engle 1830 - 1872
..... +Mary A. Hodge - Unknown
..... 6 Hugh E. Engle 1855 - Unknown
..... 6 Mary E. Engle 1856 - Unknown
..... 6 Samuel Engle 1857 - Unknown
..... 6 Jacob Isreal Engle 1862 - 1918
..... 5 Rachel Engle 1832 - Unknown

..... +Unknown Spurlock - Unknown
..... 5 Sarah Engle 1835 - Unknown
..... +Unknown Wells - Unknown
..... 5 Lolla Engle 1836 - Unknown
..... 5 Joshua Engle 1838 - Unknown
..... 5 Lucy Love Engle 1841 - Unknown
..... 5 Jacob S. Engle 1845 - 1895
..... 6 Eliza J. Engle 1866 - 1882
..... 6 John M. Engle 1880 - 1882
..... 6 Henry L. Engle 1882 - 1882
..... 4 Phillip Engle 1792 - 1856
..... +Elizabeth Ellen Gray 1792 - 1856
..... 5 John Engle 1819 - 1908
..... +Sarah Mays - Unknown
..... 6 William D. Engle 1845 - 1932
..... 6 Philip Engle 1849 - 1925
..... 6 Franklin P. Engle 1854 - 1915
..... 6 Parks Brittain Engle 1856 - 1935
..... 6 Joseph Engle 1857 - 1914
..... 6 Margaret Engle 1860 - 1882
..... 5 Joel Engle 1821 - 1845
..... +Louisa Costellow - Unknown
..... 6 George Madison Engle - Unknown
..... 5 Mary Ann Engle 1822 - 1883
..... +Hiram Thompson - Unknown
..... 6 Elizabeth Thompson 1840 - 1885
..... 6 Mehaly Thompson 1843 - 1845
..... 6 [3] Malinda J. Thompson 1846 - 1927
..... +[2] Joel Campbell 1827 - 1900
..... 7 [4] Sarah A. Campbell 1863 - 1945
..... +[5] S. B. Rees - Unknown
..... 8 [6] Daughter Rees - Unknown
..... +[7] Elijah Grant - Unknown
..... 8 [8] Esom T. Rees 1886 - 1950

..... +[9] Dora Moore - Unknown
 9 [10] Troy B. Rees 1923 - 1929
 8 [11] Bessie Rees 1889 - 1981
 +[12] George W. Brown - Unknown
 9 [13] Gladys Brown 1908 - 1926
 8 [14] Benjamin Franklin Rees 1897 - 1978
 7 [15] Mary F. Campbell 1866 - 1932
 +[16] Unknown Logan - Unknown
 7 [17] Matilda L. Campbell 1869 - 1909
 +[18] J. B. Logan - Unknown
 8 [19] Minnie Logan 1888 - 1976
 8 [20] W. C. Logan 1900 - 1972
 +[21] Ida Hubbs Private -
 9 [22] Infant Logan 1924 - 1924
 9 [23] Dee C. Logan 1925 - 1973
 7 [24] James H. Campbell 1872 - 1921
 +[25] Lizzie Brown - Unknown
 8 [26] Lillie Mae Campbell 1893 - 1919
 +[27] Jesse Campbell - Unknown
 9 [28] Arnold T. Campbell 1912 - 1914
 8 [29] Ada Campbell 1895 - 1986
 +[30] James P. Campbell - Unknown
 9 [31] Lester H. Campbell 1918 - 1962
 *2nd Wife of [24] James H. Campbell:
 +[32] Nannie E. Sexton - Unknown
 8 [33] Charlie A. Campbell 1913 - 1977
 +[34] Leona May Foley Private -
 9 [35] Mary Sue Campbell Private -
 9 [36] Joyce Jean Campbell Private -
 9 [37] Phyllis Ree Campbell 1944 - 1944
 7 [38] Ida Campbell 1882 - 1965
 +[39] Unknown Chance - Unknown
 8 [40] Joe Chance 1902 - 1959
 +[41] Clara Elliott Private -

..... 9 [42] Jobie Chance, Jr Private -
 9 [43] Daughter Chance Private -
 +[44] Ewell H. Smith Private -
 5 Martin Engle 1825 - 1908
 +Louisa Trosper - Unknown
 5 Hiram Engle 1827 - 1906
 +Lucinda Costellow - Unknown
 4 Jesse Engle, Sr 1794 - 1845
 +Rebecca Ann Dowis - Unknown
 5 George Washington Engle 1823 - 1863
 +Sarah Ann Smith - Unknown
 6 James Knox Polk Engle 1847 - 1927
 +Mary E. Gregg - Unknown
 7 Infant Engle 1870 - 1870
 7 Sarah Engle 1871 - 1872
 7 George W. Engle 1873 - 1875
 7 Lulu Ann Engle 1875 - 1942
 +Charlie Weeks - Unknown
 7 John Wood Engle 1877 - 1953
 +Alice Benton Strickland - Unknown
 8 Fred Ether Engle 1907 - 1968
 +Bertha Ethel Eagon Private -
 9 Emogene E. Engle Private -
 +John Milton Conrad Private -
 10 Linda Cathryn Conrad Private -
 +Paul Duane Hileman Private -
 11 Melissa Lynn Hileman Private -
 +Keith Allen Ellis Private -
 12 Jacob Kyle Ellis Private -
 11 Emily Ann Hileman Private -
 10 Barbara Susan Conrad Private -
 +Ellis Neal Merworth Private -
 9 Fred Earl Engle, Jr Private -
 +Kathleen Decynes Goodridge Private -

..... 10 Sally Ann Engle Private -
 +Dennis Mathis Private -
 11 Lucas Mathis Private -
 10 Lisa Marie Engle Private -
 +Robert Chastain Private -
 11 Jeremy Chastain Private -
 *2nd Husband of Lisa Marie Engle:
 +Tom Wilkins Private -
 11 David Andrew Wilkins Private -
 8 Glen Gordon Engle 1911 - 1989
 +Geneva Davis Private -
 8 Infant Engle 1915 - 1915
 7 Infant Engle 1880 - 1880
 *2nd Wife of James Knox Polk Engle:
 +Sarah Elizabeth Evans - Unknown
 7 Mary Engle 1881 - Unknown
 +Tom Waterson - Unknown
 7 Infant Engle 1882 - 1882
 7 Martha Engle 1884 - 1963
 +Charles Barclay - Unknown
 8 Phil Barclay Private -
 7 George W. Engle 1886 - 1963
 +Harriett L. - Unknown
 8 Linn Engle - Unknown
 7 James Engle 1889 - Unknown
 7 Charles Phillip Engle 1890 - Unknown
 7 Maude Engle 1893 - Unknown
 +Harry Gains - Unknown
 7 Tom Engle 1895 - Unknown
 7 Rachel Ellen Engle 1895 - 1971
 +Roma Gaunt - Unknown
 8 Paul Raymond Gaunt 1919 - 1997
 +Beulah Evelyn Cowen Private -
 9 Sarah Ellen Gaunt Private -

..... +Clifton C. Thompson Private -
..... 10 Victoria Lea Thompson Private -
..... 9 Rebecca Ann Gaunt Private -
..... +George Wakefield Private -
..... 9 Timothy Cowen Gaunt Private -
..... +Karen Garland Private -
..... 10 Timothy Roma Gaunt Private -
..... 10 Manthaw Ross Gaunt Private -
..... 9 Joseph Paul Gaunt Private -
..... +Paula Renner Private -
..... 10 Rebecca Sue Gaunt Private -
..... 10 Joseph Andrew Gaunt Private -
..... 7 Aubray C. Engle 1897 - 1898
..... 6 Mary E. Engle 1848 - Unknown
..... +Torrence Lean Popejoy - Unknown
..... 6 Almy Elgne Engle 1850 - Unknown
..... 6 Rachel D. Engle 1852 - Unknown
..... 6 William Joseph Engle 1854 - Unknown
..... 6 Martha Isabelle Engle 1857 - Unknown
..... +William J. Thomas Martin - Unknown
..... 6 John Wood Smith Engle 1860 - Unknown
..... 5 Jesse E. Engle, Jr 1826 - Unknown
..... +Mary J Unknown - Unknown
..... 5 Elizabeth Engle 1827 - 1846
..... +Finley Killus Sneed - Unknown
..... 6 Rebecca Ann Sneed 1841 - 1924
..... 6 William A. J. Sneed 1843 - Unknown
..... 5 William Joseph Engle 1833 - Unknown
..... +Caldonia Russell - Unknown
..... 5 Mary Ann Engle 1837 - 1902
..... +John Stanley Popejoy - Unknown
..... *2nd Husband of Mary Ann Engle:
..... +John Gregg - Unknown
..... 6 Tressie Francis Gregg 1868 - 1934

..... +Edmond Powell - Unknown
 7 Edna Powell 1895 - 1981
 +Charles Rogers - Unknown
 *2nd Husband of Edna Powell:
 +Wallace A. McKay - Unknown
 7 Ester Powell 1895 - 1895
 *2nd Husband of Tressie Francis Gregg:
 +James Eskew - Unknown
 7 Jessie Mae Eskew 1902 - 1981
 +Edson Austin Gale - Unknown
 8 Manota Mae Gale Private -
 +Archie Henry Tate Private -
 8 Ruby Marie Gale Private -
 +John Burton Lord Private -
 8 Jessie Frances Gale 1924 - 1996
 +Clinton Paul Wobig Private -
 8 Edson Austin Gale Private -
 +Barbara Lou Kime Private -
 8 Mabel Louise Gale Private -
 +Elvin Arthur Adamson Private -
 8 Helen Ruth Gale Private -
 +Finis Cooper Ford Private -
 8 Wilma Jean Gale Private -
 +Joe Russell Andrews Private -
 8 Beverly Loretta Gale Private -
 +Duane Alvin Dodson Private -
 *3rd Husband of Tressie Francis Gregg:
 +Mathias Barnett - Unknown
 7 Elizabeth Barnett - Unknown
 7 Frank Barnett - Unknown
 7 Charles Barnett - Unknown
 +Hazel Simms Private -
 7 Effie George Barnett Private -
 +Vernon Clyde McConnell Private -

..... 8 George Walter McConnell Private -
..... +Luann Cain Private -
..... 8 Edde Vernon McConnell Private -
..... +Susan Carol Hazlett Private -
..... 6 Olive Eliza Gregg 1870 - Unknown
..... +Fred Jones - Unknown
..... 7 Johnie Jones - Unknown
..... 6 Rebecca Ellen Gregg 1872 - 1907
..... +William Nelson Waller - Unknown
..... 7 Zedna Belle Waller 1893 - Unknown
..... 7 Zella Olive Waller 1895 - Unknown
..... 7 Cora Elizabeth Waller 1897 - Unknown
..... 7 Grace Alice Waller 1900 - Unknown
..... +Lewie De Souza Private -
..... 8 Louann De Souza Private -
..... 7 Georgie Edith Waller 1901 - 1907
..... 7 Twins Waller 1905 - 1905
..... 7 Gustavus Adolphus Waller 1905 - 1994
..... +Orpha Ardella Veach Private -
..... 6 Jesse Ulysses Grant Gregg 1874 - 1923
..... +Cora Elizabeth Scott - Unknown
..... 7 George Wallace Gregg 1906 - 1988
..... +Floy Mabel McGee Private -
..... 8 Frederick W. Gregg Private -
..... +Leota Lorene Hampton Amidon Private -
..... *2nd Wife of Frederick W. Gregg:
..... +Kenneth Bell Powell Private -
..... 9 Jeanette Gregg Private -
..... +Leroy D. Baca Private -
..... *2nd Husband of Jeanette Gregg:
..... +Mick Forgar Private -
..... *3rd Husband of Jeanette Gregg:
..... +Gwilym O. Hensel Private -
..... 9 Frederick W. Gregg, Jr Private -

..... +Linda Marie Williams Private -
 9 Terry Lee Gregg Private -
 +Jodi Fields Private -
 9 Kathy Lynn Gregg 1956 - 1992
 +John Joel Dinkel Private -
 8 Betty Jean Gregg 1927 - 1996
 +Dwight Dale Evans Private -
 *2nd Husband of Betty Jean Gregg:
 +Maxie Gene Short Private -
 9 Gregory Lynn Short Private -
 +Julie Ann Turner Private -
 9 Dyanna Short Private -
 +Ronald Arch Shaver Private -
 9 Ludena Short Private -
 +Mark Eugene Hunt Private -
 9 Gary Layne Short Private -
 +Carolyn Sue Adams Private -
 *2nd Wife of Gary Layne Short:
 +Lesa Lanell Collins Private -
 8 Mary Lou Gregg Private -
 +Lewis Olen Hill Private -
 9 Elizabeth Ann Hill Private -
 +James Grady Whitt, Jr. Private -
 9 Cynthia Jane Hill Private -
 +William R. Browning Private -
 9 Jay Roderick Hill Private -
 +Kimberly Dismang Private -
 *2nd Wife of Jay Roderick Hill:
 +Jerri B. Brown Private -
 9 Lewis Patrick Hill 1958 - 1980
 +Pamela Lou Morgans Private -
 9 Janet Elaine Hill Private -
 +Darryl Ray Wells Private -
 6 George Washington Gregg 1876 - 1954

..... +Margaret Mynatt - Unknown
..... 7 Jesse Gregg Private -
..... +Marie Brashears Private -
..... 8 Helen Gregg Private -
..... +Elbert Martin Private -
..... 9 Lora Martin Private -
..... *2nd Wife of George Washington Gregg:
..... +Margaret Mynatt - Unknown
..... 6 Zella May Gregg 1878 - Unknown
..... 6 Lydia Belle Verona Gregg 1880 - 1903
..... 5 Rachel Engle 1840 - Unknown
..... 5 Hiram Engle 1842 - 1861
..... 5 Lovica Ann Engle 1843 - Unknown
..... +Gid Hamilton - Unknown
..... 4 Frances Engle 1798 - 1861
..... +Levi Campbell, Sr 1794 - 1852
..... 5 Jesse Campbell 1818 - 1870
..... +Sarah Thompson - Unknown
..... 5 Matilda Campbell 1819 - Unknown
..... +Young Higgins - Unknown
..... 5 George Campbell 1820 - 1891
..... +Minerva Trosper - Unknown
..... 5 Margaret Campbell 1822 - Unknown
..... +Luke Foley - Unknown
..... 5 William Porter Campbell 1824 - 1908
..... +Elizabeth McVey - Unknown
..... 6 Mary Francis Campbell 1850 - 1917
..... +Spencer Foley - Unknown
..... 5 Irven Campbell 1825 - Unknown
..... +Sarah Hubbs - Unknown
..... 5 [2] Joel Campbell 1827 - 1900
..... +[3] Malinda J. Thompson 1846 - 1927
..... 6 [4] Sarah A. Campbell 1863 - 1945
..... +[5] S. B. Rees - Unknown

..... 7 [6] Daughter Rees - Unknown
..... +[7] Elijah Grant - Unknown
..... 7 [8] Esom T. Rees 1886 - 1950
..... +[9] Dora Moore - Unknown
..... 8 [10] Troy B. Rees 1923 - 1929
..... 7 [11] Bessie Rees 1889 - 1981
..... +[12] George W. Brown - Unknown
..... 8 [13] Gladys Brown 1908 - 1926
..... 7 [14] Benjamin Franklin Rees 1897 - 1978
..... 6 [15] Mary F. Campbell 1866 - 1932
..... +[16] Unknown Logan - Unknown
..... 6 [17] Matilda L. Campbell 1869 - 1909
..... +[18] J. B. Logan - Unknown
..... 7 [19] Minnie Logan 1888 - 1976
..... 7 [20] W. C. Logan 1900 - 1972
..... +[21] Ida Hubbs Private -
..... 8 [22] Infant Logan 1924 - 1924
..... 8 [23] Dee C. Logan 1925 - 1973
..... 6 [24] James H. Campbell 1872 - 1921
..... +[25] Lizzie Brown - Unknown
..... 7 [26] Lillie Mae Campbell 1893 - 1919
..... +[27] Jesse Campbell - Unknown
..... 8 [28] Arnold T. Campbell 1912 - 1914
..... 7 [29] Ada Campbell 1895 - 1986
..... +[30] James P. Campbell - Unknown
..... 8 [31] Lester H. Campbell 1918 - 1962
..... *2nd Wife of [24] James H. Campbell:
..... +[32] Nannie E. Sexton - Unknown
..... 7 [33] Charlie A. Campbell 1913 - 1977
..... +[34] Leona May Foley Private -
..... 8 [35] Mary Sue Campbell Private -
..... 8 [36] Joyce Jean Campbell Private -
..... 8 [37] Phyllis Ree Campbell 1944 - 1944
..... 6 [38] Ida Campbell 1882 - 1965

..... +[39] Unknown Chance - Unknown
..... 7 [40] Joe Chance 1902 - 1959
..... +[41] Clara Elliott Private -
..... 8 [42] Jobie Chance, Jr Private -
..... 8 [43] Daughter Chance Private -
..... +[44] Ewell H. Smith Private -
..... 5 Fanny Campbell 1829 - Unknown
..... +James Henry Trosper - Unknown
..... 5 Louisa Campbell 1833 - 1883
..... +Anderson Campbell - Unknown
..... 5 Levi Campbell, Jr 1835 - 1918
..... +Mary Ann Logan - Unknown
..... 6 Henry A. Campbell 1860 - 1942
..... 5 Sarah Campbell 1839 - Unknown
..... +James Thompson - Unknown
..... 4 Margaret Engle 1803 - Unknown
..... +Joel Vanoy 1795 - 1859
..... 4 Mary Engle 1785 - 1869
..... +John Dugger 1780 - 1869
..... 3 William Engle 1747 - Unknown
..... 3 Phillip Engle 1743 - 1830
..... +Isabel Pollock - Unknown
..... 4 Naomi Engle - Unknown
..... 4 Benjamin Engle - Unknown
..... 4 Thomas Engle - Unknown
..... 4 James Engle - Unknown
..... 4 Elizabeth Engle 1812 - 1855
..... 4 Phoebe Engle 1814 - Unknown
..... 4 Moses Edward Engle 1819 - 1891
..... *2nd Wife of Phillip Engle:
..... +Mary Darke 1738 - Unknown
..... 4 Anna Engle - Unknown
..... 4 Jesse Engle - Unknown
..... 4 Mary Engle - Unknown

..... +Hugh Elliott - Unknown
 4 Susan Engle - Unknown
 4 William Engle - Unknown
 4 John M. Engle 1764 - 1845
 4 Joseph Engle 1766 - 1824
 4 Philip Engle 1769 - 1822
 4 George Engle 1773 - 1859
 4 Samual Engle 1779 - 1819
 4 Michael Engle 1781 - 1829
 3 Michael Engle 1745 - Unknown
 3 John Engle 1746 - Unknown
 3 Fredrick Engle 1749 - Unknown
 2 Anna Susanna Engle - Unknown
 +Johannes Frederick Dochterman - Unknown
 3 Anna Mary Dochterman - Unknown
 3 Rosina Dochterman - Unknown
 3 Christina Dochterman - Unknown
 3 Frederick Dochterman - Unknown
 3 Catherine Dochterman - Unknown

Descendants of Catherine Unknown

Generation No. 1

1. CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN^{1,2} died Unknown.

Notes for CATHERINE UNKNOWN:

Note 1

689. Catherine, born Abt. 1690; died in Lancaster, PA.

Notes for Catherine:

Catherine married John Michael Beyerle , her son's father-in-law after the death of her first husband.

Children of unknown Engle and Catherine are:

i. Anna Susanna Engle.

344 ii. Melchor Engle, born Abt. 1720 in Palatinate, Germany; died February 1760 in Fredrick County, Virginia; married Mary Magdalena Beyerle Abt. 1742 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

More About CATHERINE UNKNOWN:

Note 1: ³

Children of CATHERINE UNKNOWN are:

2. i. MELCHOR² ENGLE, b. Abt. 1720, Palatinate, Germany; d. February 1760, Fredrick County, Virginia.

3. ii. ANNA SUSANNA ENGLE, d. Unknown.

Generation No. 2

2. MELCHOR² ENGLE (CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN)^{3,4} was born Abt. 1720 in Palatinate, Germany⁴, and died February 1760 in Fredrick County, Virginia⁴. He married MAGDALENA MARY BEYERLE⁵ 1748 in PA⁶, daughter of JOHN BEYERLE and ANNA KLEIN. She was born Abt. 1721 in Palatinate, Germany⁶, and died 1769 in Fredrick Co. Virginia^{7,8}.

Notes for MELCHOR ENGLE:

Note 1:

In the Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd series, volume 11, page 309 is the record of naturalization of Melchor, dated Aug 21, 1743 at the supreme Court held in Philadelphia. Melchor owned land In Lancaster, Pennsylvania. He and his family attended the Trinity Lutheran Church in Lancaster, Pennsylvania. He moved to Fredrick County, Virginia. in 1753 or 1754 when he received a patent for land. The grant of land to Melchor Ingle is in the State Land Office in Richmond, Virginia book H, page 412 was received from Lord Fairfax. This was for 397 acres on Elk Branch. He purchased 105 acres six months later recorded in Deed Book 3, page 311 in Fredrick County, Virginia. His will is recorded in Will Book 2, page 421 in Winchester, Virginia.

Children of Melchor Engle and Mary Beyerle are:

- i. Phillip Engle, born October 08, 1743.
- ii. Michael Engle, born Abt. 1745.
- iii. John Engle, born 1746.
- iv. William Engle, born Abt. 1747.
- v. Fredrick Engle, born April 03, 1749.
- 172 vi. George Engle, born April 19, 1750 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania; died May 31, 1826 in Knox County, Kentucky; married Elizabeth Sturm 1773.

Note 2:

The earliest known record of Melchor Engle was found in the second edition of I. Daniel Rup's Collection of Thirty Thousand Names of German, Swiss, Dutch and other Immigrants in Pennsylvania from 1726-1776; with a statement of the names of the ships, whence they sailed, and the date of their arrival at Philadelphia.

The name of Engel or Engle is believed to have been of German origin and is stated by some authorities to have been a corruption of the name applied to the race known as Angels. Whether Melchor came to this country with his parents, his step-father and his mother, or alone is not known, but it is doubtful that he was an immigrant from the Palatinate. When William Penn received the grant of land now known as Pennsylvania, he immediately began planing for a colony on the bank of the Delaware which would provide a refuge for his oppressed fellow Quakers. Penn promised that no person in his colony who believed in God should be molested of his persuasion or practice. Thus, the colony was thrown open to Christianity of all denominations. In the year 1749 alone, 12,000 Germans landed in Philadelphia.

Melchor was one of the early settlers in the Lancaster, PA area and naturalized in 1743 and had at least one sister, Anna Susanna who married a Fred Dochterman. He probably moved to Virginia in 1752 or 1753.

Melchor and Mary Engle lived near what is now Shenandoah Junction, Jefferson County, West Virginia per DAR mag. pg. 133, Feb. 1936.

Michael Beyerle was a yeoman. His son-in-law, Melchor, was a saddler. Melchor came to Frederick County, Virginia while it was still part of the wilderness. It was during hazardous times that the three sons of Melchor Engle (Michael, John, and George) migrated to the Watauga settlement in North Carolina; soon to be part of the new state of Tennessee. On January 12, 1760, Melchor Engle made his last will. In his will, he mentions his wife Mary, and 5 sons.

Phillip, Michael, John, and William have Revolutionary War records. No records have been found of the service of George Engle.

More can be found about Melchor in the Melchor Engle Book.

Note 3:

MELCHOR ENGLE'S WILL

Following is the will of Melchor Engle and the record of the appraisalment of his estate. The contents of both his will and the appraisalment show that Melchor Engle was a man of means for that day.

Will Book 2 p. @88 Winchester, Frederick Co., Va.
Probated April 1st 1760

In the name of God Arnen, the twelfth day of January in the year of our Lord 1760. I Melchor Engle of the county of Frederick and province of Virginia (Saddler) being very sick and weak in Body but in perfect mind and Memory, thanks be given to God therefore Calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament that is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my Soul unto the Hands of God, that gave it and for my Body I Recommend it to the Earth to be buried in a Christian like and Decent manner at the Discretion of my Executors nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again, by the mighty power of God and touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me, in this life I give-Devise and dispose of tlye same in the following manner and form:-

It is my will and I do order that in the first place all my Just debts and funeral charges be paid and Satisfied. I give and bequeath unto Mary my beloved wife my Roan pacing mare with her Saddle and all Horses and mares and all Horned Cattle to be Praised and equally divided according to the appraisalment and all moveables to be appraised and Equally divided.

I give unto my well beloved Son, Philip Engle one hundred acres of Land adjoining John Wright and Nicholas Parker. I give unto my well beloved son Michael Engle one Hundred acres of land adjoining Joseph Darke and John Humphries and the plantation I now live on I give and bequeath the Same to Mary my beloved wife during her life and at my wife's decease the Said plantation to be equally divided Between my beloved Sons John Engle George Engle and William Engle.

I do Constitute make and ordain my only and Sole Executors my beloved wife Mary Engle and Henry Loyd. And I do hereby utterly disallow revoke and disannul all and every other former Testament, Wills, Legacies and Executors by me in any way before this time named willed and bequeathed. Ratifying and conforming this, and no other, to be my last will and Testament.

In witness whereof I have here-unto Set my Hand and Seal the day and year above written.

Signed, Sealed Published, Pronounced and Declared by the said Melker Engle as his last Will and Testament. In the Presents of us the subscribers.

Thomas Hart

Benj. () Allen

John Spencely

Melkor Engle

APPRAISMENT OF MELCHOR ENGLE'S ESTATE

Will Book 2 p. 421 Winchester, Va.

To the worshipful Court of Frederick Co. Virginia we have been in persuance of your Order and now tender to your worship a true and perfect inventory of the appraisement of the Estate of Meleger Eingle late of Frederick Co., Dee'd being brought to our view by Henry Loyd and Mary Engle Executors of the last will and testament of the said Melchor Engle dee'd. We being first sworn as the law direct.

Lb Sh P

To 13 sheep -----	5-14- 0
To I cross cut saw -----	2- 0- 0
To I crow bar -----	0- 7- 6
To 13 Pewter plates -----	0-13- 0
To 2 dishes-Bason and porringer-----	1- 0- 0
To a Brass Skillet and Iron Ladle-----	0- 6- 0
To I Brass Kettle -----	1-10- 0
To I Frying pan -----	0- 3- 0
To a Lock Chain -----	0-15- 0
To a Grubbing-hoe & old Chains -----	0- 6- 0
To 2 Candle-sticks -----	0- 0- 8
To a Wagon Jack -----	1-15- 0
To a Shovel & Tongs -----	0- 2- 0
To 2 Pairs of Sheets -----	1- 0- 0
To 3 Sheets and Tablecloth -----	-0-18- 0
To Sundry Linens -----	1- 0- 0
To 1 Chest -----	0- 11- 0
To 1 Pair of Holsters and Pistols -----	0- 7- 0
To a Pepper mill -----	0- 3- 0
To a Funnel & Trenchers -----	0- 8- 0
To a Bed and Pillow -----	4- 0- 0
To Bed and Bedstead -----	6- 0- 0
To Alyum -----	1- 5- 0
To Sundry of Clothing -----	3- 0- 0
To One Red & Mottled-faced young Cow -----	2-10- 0
To One Red White Black young cow -----	2-10- 0
To I young Red Cow -----	2- 0- 0
To I young White Cow -----	3- 0- 0
To I Tall Red Cow with a star -----	2-10- 0
To I Cow with a bell -----	3- 2- 0
To One Brindle White Black Cow -----	3- 0- 0
To Three 3 year old Cattle -----	2- 5- 0
To a Red & Brindle & Brown Heifer -----	4- 0- 0
To 2 Heifers more -----	2- 5- 0

A Window In Time: Section 2 - Engle Reports

To a Roan Horse-----	12-0- 0
To a Gray Horse -----	9- 0- 0
To another Roan Horse -----	6- 0- 0
To 3 dozen & a half Sweep Irons -----	1-15- 0
To Ladder-----	0- 5- 0
To a Wagon -----	8- 0- 0
To .4 old hoes & shovels -----	0- 4- 0
To 2 old scythes -----	0- 4- 6
To 7 Tubs -----	1- 6- 0
To a still and a Worm tub -----	27-0- 0
To One Iron Pot -----	0-13- 0
To 3 Cedar Tubs -----	0-12- 0
To I Hogshead & old tub & barren -----	0-13- 0
To I Chum & Keeler -----	0- 2- 6
To Old Iron -----	0- 6- 0
To 2 Spinning Wheels -----	0-13- 0
To 2 Chairs -----	0- 6- 0
To 2 Chairs 0- 3- 0	
To Black Walnut Table 0- 4- 0	
To Old Tobacco Hogsheads -----	0- 4- 6
To a Woman's Saddle-tree 0- 5- 0	
To a Pair of Iron Geers & Collars 1- 2- 0	
To a Pair of Iron Geers & Collars 1- 0- 0	
To 4 Plow Bridles 0- 6- 0	
To a Grind Stone -----	4-12- 0
To Sundry Carpenter Tools -----	0- 6- 0
To 2 axes, drawing knife Hand saw and peon -	0-15- 0
To an Old Saddle 0- 4- 0	
To one Iron Stove -----	3-10- 0
To a Plow & Tackling in full -----	0- 1- 0
To a pair of Plow Irons -----	0-15- 0
To a Bedstead 0- 5- 0	
To one Harrow Tooth & Band to old Wagon tongue	0- 1- 6
To 3 Sows -----	1-12- 0
To a Flax Breake -----	0- 3- 0
To 6 Chairs 0- 8- 0	
To Cash in hand -----	35-5- 3
To Dung Fork -----	0- 5- 0
To Poplar Bedstead -----	0- 8- 0
To 14 Swine 3- 3- 0	
To a Harrow -----	0-11- 0

Appraised the 20th of May 1760

Edward Lucas

his

William W. X StrGop

mark

Returned into Frederick Co. September 1760 & ordered to be recorded.

Teste

Arck'd Wager, C. C.

INGLE'S PARTMON

The division of Melchor Engle's land in accordance with his Will and recorded in deed book 13 page 83, at Winchester, Va. This land is in what is now the north central part of Jefferson Co., West Virginia.

To the worshipful Court of Frederick County of Virginia: Gentlemen, we have been endeavoring to act according to your worshipful orders about Engle land according to division. The choice is as follows :

John Ingle is allowed the upper lot, together with the chief buildings on it. The said John is to pay his brother William Engle twenty pounds; ten pounds in the year 1770, the other ten in 1771. The above said William Ingle is to have the middle lot; and George Ingle is to have the lower lot at the lower end of the meadow, and is to pay his brother William Engle the sum of 30 pounds; ten pounds to be paid in the year 1773, and so on yearly until paid. All current lawful money of Virginia.

To which we have hereunto set our hands this 31st day of July, A. D. 1769.

(Sgd) Henry Lloyd.

James Hendricks.

Edward Lucas.

The above partition was returned into Court Aug.1st 1769, and ordered recorded.

Note 4

EARLY DEEDS OF LAND TO MELCHOR ENGLE

FOLLOWING IS THE FIRST DEED OF LAND GRANTED

Michael Beyerle to Melchor Engle

This indenture made the 10th day of April in the year of our Lord 1746 between Michael Beyerle of the Borough of Lancaster in the Province of Pennsylvania, Yeoman, and Catherine his wife of the one part and Melchor Engle of the County of Lancaster and Province

aforesaid, Saddler, son of the said Catherine by a former husband, of the other part, witnesseth that the said Michael Beyerle and Catherine his wife for and in consideration of the natural love and affection they bear unto the said Melchor Engle and for his advancement in the world, as of the sum of 100 pounds lawful money of the said Province to them in hand paid by the said Melchor Engle the receipt thereof they do hereby acknowledge have given granted and aliened enfeoffed and confirmed and by these presents to give grant, and aliened, enfeoffed, and confirmed unto the said Melchor Engle, his heirs and assigns all of that certain tract or parcel of land situate, lying and being on the east side of Conestoga creek in Larnpeter Twp. in the county of Lancaster afores, beginning at a beech tree by Conestoga creek at a corner of land formerly of Edmund Carthedge and extending thence by the same south, south east 264 perches to a black oak, thence by lands late of Jacob Harress and Christian Jonce, west by south 155 perches to a post, thence by vacant land west by north 400 perches to a Hickory tree by the aforesaid creek, thence down the same by the several courses thereof, 220 perches to the place of beginning, containing 225 and an allowance of six acres on a hundred for roads and highways, which said tract or parcel of land was granted to the said Michael Beyerle, his heirs and assigns by patent from the Hon. John Penn, Thomas Penn, and Richard Penn, Esquires, true and absolute proprietors and Governors in chief of the said Province, under the land of the said Thomas Penn and the great seal of the said Province bearing date of the 2nd day of May in the year of our Lord' 1740, as by the said patent recorded in the office for recording of deeds for the city and county of Philadelphia in Patent book A. Vol. 10 page 229 the 10th day of March in the year of our Lord 1740, (relation being there unto had may more fully and at large appear) together with all and singular the improvements, rights, and members and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining and the reversions and remainders, rents, issues & profits thereof and all the estate, right title, interest, property claim and demand of them the said Michael Beyerle and Catherine his wife, of in and to the premises hereby granted and true copies of all deeds, evidences & witnesses concerning the same to be had and made at the proper costs and charges of the said Melchor Engle, his heirs and assigns, to have and to hold the said tract of 225 acres of land hereditaments and promises hereby granted with their and every of their appurtenances unto the said Melchor Engle and his heirs, to the only proper use in behoof of the said Melchor Engle his heirs and assigns forever, under the yearly quit rent henceforth accruing and growing due and payable to the chief lord or lords of the fee thereof. And the said Michael Beyerle and his heirs, the said tract of land hereditaments and promises hereby granted with the appurtenances unto the said Melchor Engle, his heirs and assigns, against them the said Michael Beyerle and Catherine his wife, and their heirs and against all persons claiming or to claim by, from, or under them, shall and will warrant and forever defend by these presents. And the said Michael Beyerle, for himself, his heirs, executors and administrators and for the said Catherine his wife, doth covenant, promise and grant to and with the said Melchor Engle, his heirs and assigns by these presents, that he, the said Michael Beyerle and Catherine his wife, and their heirs and all and every other person and persons, whatsoever having or lawfully claiming or to claim any estate right title or interest of, in or the said premises r any part thereof, by, from or any of them, shall or will at any time or times hereafter at the reasonable request cost and charges in the law of the said Melchor Engle, his heirs and assigns, make, execute and acknowledge or cause so to be all and every such further and other lawfull and reasonable act and acts, deed and deeds, devices and devices in the law, whatsoever for the further and better assurance and confirmation of the said tract of 225 acres of land, hereditaments and promises hereby granted or mentioned so to be with the appurtances under the same Melchor Engle, his heirs and assigns, as by him the said Melchor Engle or by his or their council learned in the law shall be reasonably devised, advised and required,

In witness whereof the said parties to these presents their hands and seals interchangeably have set here unto. Dated the year and day first above written, sealed and delivered in the presents of us.

German name (in script) Michael Beyerle (in German)

German name (in script) her

Tho. Cookson Catherine X Beyerle

mark

Received of the above named Melchor Engle on the day of the date of these presents the full sum of 100 pounds lawful money of Penn., being the consideration money above mentioned.

100 0 0

Lb Sh P Test. Tho. Cookson,

By me Michael Beyerle, (written in German)

The above deed was placed on record in Deed Book DD page 235, Oct. 8, 1785.

LAND GRANT BY PATENT FROM LORD FAERFAX TO MELCHOR ENGLE IN FREDERICK COUNTY VIRGINIA

State Land Office

Richmand, Va. Land Grant

Northern Neck, Va.

H-412 1 Jan. 1754, 397 acres on Elk Branch. !Frederick county Va.

The Right Honorable Thomas Lord Fairfax, Baron of Cameron in that part of Great Britain called Scotland, proprietor of the Northern Neck of Virginia.

To all to whom this present writing shall come sends greeting, Know ye that for good causes for and in consideration of the composition to me paid and for the annual rent hereafter reserved, I have given granted and confirmed and by these presents for me my heirs and assigns do give grant and confirm unto Melger Engle of Pennsylvania, a certain tract of waste and ungranted land on Elk Branch in Frederick county and bounded as by a survey thereof made by Mr. Thomas Rutherford Junr as follows:

Beginning at two white oaks and one hickory standing amongst rocks a corner to Thomas Hart then with his line So. 8(o) Et. 320 poles to two black Oaks and two Hickory Saplings in the line of James Lloyd, then with Lloyd's No. 82(o) Et. 106 poles to a black Oak a corner to Thomas Hart Junr, then leaving the said Lloyd's line and extending with the said Hart Junr's Line No. 85(o) Et. 60 poles to two black Oak Saplings then leaving the said Thomas Hart Junr's Line and extending No. 82(o) Et. 34 poles to two white Oaks and two Hickory Saplings thence No. 8 (o) Wt. 320 poles to a stake standing among Rocks near Joseph Darke's house, then So. 83 (o) Wt. 201 poles to the beginning containing three hundred and ninety seven acres. Together with all Rights Members and appurtenances thereto belonging Royal Mines excepted and 6 full third part of all Lead, Copper, Tin, Coals, Iron Mines and Iron Oar that shall be found thereon:

To have and to hold 397 Acres of Land, Together with all rights profits and benefits to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining Except before Excepted to him the said Melger Ingle his heirs and assigns forever, He the said Melger Ingle his heirs and assigns therefor. Yielding and paying to me my heirs or assigns or my certain attorney or attorneys, agent or agents or to the certain attorney or attorneys, of my heirs or assigns Proprietors of the said Northern Neck yearly and every year on the feast day of St. Michael the Archangel the fee rent of one shilling money for every fifty acres of land hereby granted and so proportionably for a greater or lesser quantity provided that the said Melger Ingle his heirs and assigns shall not pay the before reserved annual Rent so that the same or any part thereof shall be behind and unpaid by the space of two whole years after the same shall become due ff lawfully demanded that then it shall and may be lawful for me my heirs or assigns Proprietors as aforesaid my or their certain attorney or attorneys agent or agents into the above granted premises to reinter and Hold the same so as if this grant had never passed.

Given at my Office in the county of Fairfax within my said Proprietary under my hand and Sea].

Dated this first day of January 1754.

Copy of will

More About MELCHOR ENGLE:

Note 1: Text Note⁹

Note 2: Text Note¹⁰

Note 3: Text Note¹¹

Note 4: Text Note¹²

Notes for MAGDALENA MARY BEYERLE:

Note 1

(Mary) Magdalena Beyerle, b abt. 1721, d 1769 It is reasonable to suppose that their second son Michael was 'named after Magdalena's father, and it is not improbable that one of the other sons was named after Melchor's father. The names Philip, John, William, George, James, Joseph, Anna, Mary, Catharine, Elizabeth, and many others are common family names, and to a lesser degree Michael, Frederick, and others. All the earlier names in the family have carried down through all the succeeding generations, with one outstanding exception, the name of Melchor, our earliest known ancestor. Not a single known descendant of Melchor Engle, out of 7430.

More About MAGDALENA MARY BEYERLE:

Note 1: Text Note¹³

Children of MELCHOR ENGLE and MAGDALENA BEYERLE are:

4. i. GEORGE³ ENGLE, b. April 19, 1750, Lancaster, Pennsylvania; d. May 31, 1826, Knox Co., Kentucky.
ii. WILLIAM ENGLE^{14,15}, b. Abt. 1747¹⁵; d. Unknown.
5. iii. PHILLIP ENGLE, b. October 08, 1743, Lancaster, Pennsylvania; d. November 21, 1830, Frederick Co., Virginia.
iv. MICHAEL ENGLE^{16,17}, b. Abt. 1745; d. Unknown.

- v. JOHN ENGLE^{18,19}, b. 1746; d. Unknown.
- vi. FREDRICK ENGLE^{20,21}, b. April 03, 1749; d. Unknown.

3. ANNA SUSANNA² ENGLE (*CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)²¹ died Unknown. She married JOHANNES FREDERICH DOCHTERMAN²¹. He died Unknown.

Children of ANNA ENGLE and JOHANNES DOCHTERMAN are:

- i. ANNA MARY³ DOCHTERMAN²¹, d. Unknown.
- ii. ROSINA DOCHTERMAN²¹, d. Unknown.
- iii. CHRISTINA DOCHTERMAN²¹, d. Unknown.
- iv. FREDERICK DOCHTERMAN²¹, d. Unknown.
- v. CATHERINE DOCHTERMAN²¹, d. Unknown.

Generation No. 3

4. GEORGE³ ENGLE (*MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)^{22,23} was born April 19, 1750 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania²⁴, and died May 31, 1826 in Knox Co., Kentucky^{24,25}. He married ELIZABETH STURM²⁶ Abt. 1773 in Jefferson, West Virginia²⁷, daughter of PETER STURM and MARIA FICKES. She was born August 1758 in Near Hagerstown, Maryland²⁷, and died July 02, 1835 in Knox Co., Kentucky²⁷.

Notes for GEORGE ENGLE:

Note 1:

George was baptized in Trinity Lutheran Church in Lancaster, Pennsylvania on April 22, 1750. This record is cited in volume III page 202 of the Pennsylvania German Society. He lived in Berkeley County, West Virginia. Records in Berkeley County show that he stilled lived there March 21, 1775 and land records in North Carolina show that he purchased land there Nov. 24, 1795 by land grant number 1195 made by the Governor. He probably moved to North Carolina in the late 1780s or early 1790s. This grant was for 100 acres on the north side of Roans Creek and the Watauga River in Washington, NC. Carter County, Tennessee was cut out of Washington County and George lived in Tennessee for a time. George was a respected man in Carter County, for in 1796 we find his name on the ventire facias returned by by the sheriff for the second Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions. For this service his descendants are entitled to membership in the National Society United States Daughters of 1812. Goerge moved to Knox County, Kentucky in 1802. Goerge received two grants of land from the Governor of Kentucky in 1807. Both were in Knox County on Indian Creek not far from where it flows into the Cumberland River. Goerge and his wife were members of the Cumberland Babtist Church. This church is now the First Babtist Church of Barbourville, Kentucky.

Note 2:

George was the youngest son of Melchor and Magdalena Engle. He inherited part of his father's land in the state of West Virginia in the northern end of the Shenandoah Valley, after the death of his mother. George was married to Elizabeth Sturm in the early 1770's.

Elizabeth's parentage is not known, although family tradition is that her people lived near Hagerstown, MD, and that her father was related to Lord Baltimore. In 1795, George bought one hundred acres of land in North Carolina for fifty shillings. On June 1, 1796, George transferred this tract of land to his oldest son, Peter, for 150 pounds currency. In Washington County, NC in 1787, George paid taxes on 250 acres of land. George Engle moved to Knox County, KY about 1802. In 1807, he was buying land in Kentucky. He was a man of considerable means for the day, buying and selling many tracts of land.

Soon after coming to Kentucky, he and his wife Elizabeth placed their membership in the Cumberland Baptist Church.

Four of George's brothers served in the Revolutionary War. It is not known if George actually served in the war or if the record of his service was lost.

Note 3:

The birth date of George was found in the Trinity Lutheran Church Baptismal Record, Lancaster, Pa. George, together with his brothers John and William did not inherit their share of their father's estate until after the death of their mother. (Refer to Contents, page 7 for Melchor Engle's Will and Property Settlement.) This land, upon the formation of Berkeley County in 1772, lay within its boundaries, and upon the formation of Jefferson County in 1801, became a part of that county, which is now in the state of W. Va. Jefferson County is in the northern end of the Shenandoah Valley. George was married in the early 1770's to Elizabeth Sturm or Storm. The earliest record so far located showing the name of George Engle's wife is an indenture dated November 14, 1774 ". . . between Philip Engle Heir at Law of Melgar Engle deceased and Mary his wife and George Engle son of Melgar Engle and Elizabeth his wife both of Berkeley County in the Colony of Virginia of the one part and Jacob Miller of the other part... This indenture is recorded in Deed Book 3, page 101, Berkeley County, West Virginia.

Note 4:

The latest record so far located showing when George Engle was still living in Berkeley Co. is that of an indenture in Deed Book 3, page 238, dated March 21, 1775 to which he was a witness. Further search of records may show how long he continued to live there before following the stream of migration down the Shenandoah Valley. There are records, included elsewhere in this book, showing that all four of his brothers served the cause of Independence either by furnishing supplies or by active service in the Revolution. No record of such service has been found yet for George Engle. It may be that he did not serve, or that record of his service has been lost. The records of the State Archives at Richmond may not be complete, or the records of the War Dept. at Washington which were burned by the British troops during the War of 1812 may have contained a record of his service. It is not likely that he, alone, among five brothers did not render service.

The earliest record yet located showing purchase of land by George Engle is that of Grant No. 1195 made November 4, 1795 by the Governor of North Carolina, for 100 acres of land on the north side of Roans Creek and the Watauga River, in Washington Co., for the amount of 50 shillings. On June 1, 1796 George transferred the above tract of land to his son, Peter, for 150 pounds currency. Shortly after George was granted the above one hundred acres of land in Washington Co., N. C., Tennessee was admitted into statehood and by June 1, 1796 Carter Co. had been formed from Washington Co., with Elizabethton the county seat.

Not much is known about George Engle and his family during the years they lived in Tennessee. His son Peter, and his daughter, Mary,

married in the community. When Carter Co. was first formed, George was apparently a respected man in the community for we find his name on the venire facias returned by the sheriff for the second Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions which was held in 1796. This civil service rendered by George entitles his descendants to membership in the National Society United States Daughters of 1812.

It was in Knox County, Ky. that George Engle next sought a home about the year 1802. He was preceded by his son, Peter, who on February 21, 1801 sold back to his father for five hundred dollars the same tract of 100 acres purchased from him in 1796 for one hundred and fifty pounds, Deed Book A, page 289, Elizabethton, Tenn. When George decided to follow his son to Knox County he disposed of this same tract on October 12, 1802 for six hundred and sixty-six dollars. Deed Book A, page 385, Elizabethton Court House.

George received two grants of land from the Governor of Kentucky in 1807, both on Indian Creek in Knox Co., not very far from where Indian Creek flows into the Cumberland River. The date of survey for both are November 3, 1807, the one of 43 acres recorded in Book 7, page 513 of Kentucky Land Grants, Frankfort, and 100 acres, in Book 9. page 308. From the time he came to Knox Co. until his death, George had bought and sold many tracts of land. Tax lists for that period preserved at the Kentucky State Historical Library, show him to have been a man of considerable means for that day.

Soon after coming to Knox Co., George Engle and his wife, Elizabeth, placed their membership in the Cumberland Baptist Church which had been constituted on the North Bank of the Cumberland River near the mouth of Indian Creek. The minutes of the Church, now known as the First Baptist Church of Barbourville, Ky., contain this record, "3rd Saturday in May 1805 the church met on Indian Creek . . . and received George Engle and Elizabeth Engle by letter." It would be of interest to their descendants to know from what church the letter came, but unfortunately, the record does not give the name of the church sending the letter. It can only be surmised that they were members of one of the Baptist churches of the Holston Association, perhaps the Buffalo Ridge Church or the Cherokee Church, both of which had been organized by 1786 in Washington Co., Tenn, near Jonesboro, or of a church in Berkeley County, Va. At the September 1805 meeting of the church, George was chosen on a committee to go to Poplar Creek "to look into their ability to become an arm of the church." Apparently he was an active member of the church. In July 1825 George and Elizabeth were granted letters of dismission in full fellowship. It is likely that they moved from their plantation on Indian Creek to the home of their son, Peter, who was then living at Barbourville, the countyseat of Knox Co.

Records of a Baptist church at Barbourville at that time however, are not extant. George Engle's will follows:

Knox County Kentucky Will Book A p. 106.

Knox County Court, June Term 1826

The last will and Testament of George Engle Sr. was produced in Court and proved by the oath'of Harrison Boswell and Reuben Warfield, two of the subscribing witnesses thereto, and ordered of record viz as follows.

In the name of God, amen, I, George Engle senior of Knox County, who being aged and infirm and being sensible of the certainty of death, and the uncertainty of life, but being of sound and disposing mind and memory, do make & publish this as my last will and Testament, hereby revoking and annulling and cancelling all and every other will and Testament by me heretofore made. First it is my will and request that my wife Elizabeth Engle, have, occupy and enjoy the farm plantation and tract of land whereon I -now live in Knox County Indian Creek for and during her natural life or wi dowhood except that part of said tract of land on which Joel Vannoy now lives, it is also my will and desire that my said wife have use of and enjoy all my house hold furniture, farming utensils, one two year old roanmare and

saddle, her choice of two cows, out of my stock of cattle during her natural life or widowhood-Secondly it is my will and desire that Joel Vannoy occupy & enjoy that part of my aforesaid tract of land on which he now lives including the plantation which he heretofore cleared or which he may hereafter clear together with leave to use all necessary timber for keeping said plantation in repair for and during my said wife's natural life or widowhood-Thirdly, it is my will and desire that after my decease, all my property of every description be sold and all my debts collected except what has heretofore been reserved to my said vrffe and Joel Vannoy, and the proceeds thereof to be equally divided amongst my children Fourthly, it is my will and desire that my said tract of land on Indian Creek including that part reserved to my said wife, and that part reserved to Joel Vannoy, together with every description of property, and its increase which is hereby reserved to my wife, be sold for the best price which it will bring after my wife's death or in case she marries so soon as she may marry, and the proceeds thereof be equally divided amongst my children. Lastly, I hereby appoint my son Peter Engle, and my wife Elizabeth Engle, my executors to this my last will and testament. In Testimony whereof I hereunto set my hand and affix my seal this 24th day of May 1822.

George Engle, Sr. (Seal) Signed and acknowledged in the presence of us.

Joseph Eve, Reuben Warfield, Harrison Boswell

The date of George Engle's death and that of his wife are recorded in the Bible of his son, Peter, with whom he was apparently living at the time of his death. He was survived by his wife who died July 2, 1835, aged 77 years and 11 months, and by ten children-six sons and four daughters. Since he did not name all his children in his will and since no family Bible has been located, it is not known whether he had more than the ten children whose names are included in this book. It is not likely, however, that he had more children since the Kentucky census reports for 1810 and 1820 (none earlier are extant) fit in with the names of the ten children that are known.

More About GEORGE ENGLE:

Baptism: April 22, 1750, Trinity Lutheran Church, Lancaster County, PA

Note 1: Text Note²⁸

Note 2: Text Note²⁹

Note 3: Text Note³⁰

Note 4: Text Note³⁰

Notes for ELIZABETH STURM:

She is thought to be from the Hagerstown, Maryland area. Her last name is sometimes spelled Storm.

Note 1:

Elizabeth's parentage is not known although family tradition is that her people lived near Hagerstown, Md., and that her father was related to Lord Baltimore. Tradition is that she had a brother Jacob Sturm. In Deed Book 15, page 274 of Frederick Co., under date of August 20, 1771 there is a record that Michael Engle leased land to Peter Storm for five years. Further investigation may show that Peter was a father or brother of Elizabeth. It will be noted that their oldest child was named Peter Engle.

More About ELIZABETH STURM:

Note 1: Text Note³⁰

Children of GEORGE ENGLE and ELIZABETH STURM are:

6. i. PETER STURM⁴ ENGLE, b. November 20, 1774, Jefferson Co., W. Va; d. 1840, Knox Co., Kentucky.
7. ii. JOHN ENGLE, b. October 15, 1780, Frederick Co., Virginia; d. September 08, 1858, Knox Co., Kentucky.
- iii. ELIZABETH ENGLE³⁰, b. Abt. 1782, Knox Co., Kentucky ³⁰; d. Unknown; m. JOHN BARTON³⁰, February 20, 1806; b. 1788; d. Unknown.
- iv. GEORGE ENGLE³¹, b. 1788³¹; d. Unknown; m. ISABEL HODGSON³¹, July 25, 1811³¹; d. Unknown.

Notes for GEORGE ENGLE:
1830 Knox County Census

George Engle 1 M 10-15
1 M 15-20
1 M 40-50
1 F 10-15
1 F 15-20
1 F 5-10
1 F 30-40

8. v. JACOB ENGLE, b. Abt. 1790, Washington Co., NC ?TN; d. Abt. 1861, Barbourville, Knox Co., Kentucky.
9. vi. PHILLIP ENGLE, b. November 15, 1792, Knox Co., Kentucky; d. 1856, Knox Co., Kentucky.
10. vii. JESSE ENGLE, SR, b. 1794, Washington Co., NC; d. Bet. 1845 - 1850, Dallas County, Missouri.
11. viii. FRANCES ENGLE, b. May 26, 1798, Knox Co., Kentucky; d. September 19, 1861, Knox Co., Kentucky.
- ix. MARGARET ENGLE³², b. April 08, 1803, Knox Co., Kentucky ³²; d. Unknown; m. JOEL VANOY³³; b. Abt. 1795; d. May 02, 1859 ³³.

More About JOEL VANOY:
Burial: Unknown, Old Campbell, Ind. Crk or Chance Cem³³

- x. MARY ENGLE³⁴, b. December 22, 1785³⁴; d. February 02, 1869³⁴; m. JOHN DUGGER³⁴, February 20, 1806³⁴; b. October 11, 1780³⁴; d. August 02, 1869.

5. PHILLIP³ ENGLE (MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN)^{35,36} was born October 08, 1743 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania³⁷, and died November 21, 1830 in Frederick Co., Virginia. He married (1) ISABEL POLLOCK³⁸. She died Unknown. He married (2) MARY DARKE³⁸ Abt. 1764. She was born June 13, 1738, and died Unknown.

Notes for PHILLIP ENGLE:

After his father, Melchor, died, Phillip continued farming on his father's plantation where he prospered and remained until his death. He acquired a large acreage and personal property.

Revolutionary War soldier, serving under Gen. Gates in the Carolina's. However, he was fortunate enough not to see active service, probably owing to the fact that he was one of the general's guards.

Philp married Mary Darke and had 11 children; after her death he married Isobelle Pollock and had 7 children for a total of 18 children.

Children of PHILLIP ENGLE and ISABEL POLLOCK are:

- i. NAOMI⁴ ENGLE³⁸, d. Unknown.
- ii. BENJAMIN ENGLE³⁸, d. Unknown.

Notes for BENJAMIN ENGLE:

He fought in the Civil War helped capture John Brown at Harpers Ferry. - from DMurafsky@aol.com

- iii. THOMAS ENGLE³⁸, d. Unknown.
- iv. JAMES ENGLE³⁸, d. Unknown.
- v. ELIZABETH ENGLE³⁸, b. October 10, 1812³⁹; d. June 25, 1855³⁹.
- vi. PHOEBE ENGLE⁴⁰, b. February 16, 1814⁴¹; d. Unknown.
- vii. MOSES EDWARD ENGLE⁴², b. August 05, 1819⁴³; d. June 18, 1891⁴³.

Children of PHILLIP ENGLE and MARY DARKE are:

- viii. ANNA⁴ ENGLE⁴⁴, b. Frederich Co., VA; d. Unknown.
- ix. JESSE ENGLE⁴⁴, b. Frederich Co., VA; d. Unknown.
- x. MARY ENGLE⁴⁴, b. Frederich Co., VA; d. Unknown; m. HUGH ELLIOTT⁴⁵, September 14, 1843, Knox County, Kentucky⁴⁶; d. Unknown.
- xi. SUSAN ENGLE⁴⁶, b. Frederich Co., VA; d. Unknown.
- xii. WILLIAM ENGLE⁴⁶, b. Frederich Co., VA; d. Unknown, 1823.
- xiii. JOHN M. ENGLE⁴⁶, b. October 07, 1764, Frederich Co., VA; d. March 12, 1845.
- xiv. JOSEPH ENGLE⁴⁶, b. Abt. 1766, Frederich Co., VA; d. 1824.
- xv. PHILIP ENGLE⁴⁶, b. October 06, 1769, Frederich Co., VA; d. July 10, 1822.
- xvi. GEORGE ENGLE⁴⁶, b. October 03, 1773, Frederich Co., VA; d. February 25, 1859.
- xvii. SAMUAL ENGLE⁴⁶, b. November 03, 1779, Frederich Co., VA; d. March 09, 1819.
- xviii. MICHAEL ENGLE⁴⁶, b. March 03, 1781, Frederich Co., VA; d. March 30, 1829.

Generation No. 4

6. PETER STURM⁴ ENGLE (*GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)⁴⁷ was born November 20, 1774 in Jefferson Co., W. Va⁴⁷, and died 1840 in Knox Co., Kentucky⁴⁸. He married (1) MARGARET UNKNOWN. She died Unknown. He married (2) MILDRED CHICK⁴⁹ June 22, 1823 in Knox Co., Ky⁴⁹. She died Unknown.

Notes for PETER STURM ENGLE:

Note 1:

Peter was born in what is now Jefferson Co., W. Va., and went with his parents to Washington Co., N. C. (now Carter Co., Tenn.) in the 1780's or 90's. At the age of twenty-one he purchased from his father 100 acres of land on Watauga River and Roan Creek in the newly

formed Carter Co. for a consideration of 150 pounds currency, (Deed Book A. Page 57, Elizabethton Court House). This land Peter sold back to his father in 1901 for \$500. In the spring of 1802 Peter Engle moved to Knox Co., Ky. where we find in Order Book A. Page 89, of Knox Co. under date of June 7, 1802, it was ordered that Peter Engle "mark his stock with a slit in the left and a hole in the right and no other person admitted. On June 1, 1806, Peter Engle received a grant "agreeable to an act of Assembly, for encouraging and granting relief to settlers" from the Governor of Ky. for 146 acres of land situated on the Main Fork of Indian Creek in Knox Co., Book 6 page 356, Ky. Land Grant South of Green River, Frankfort, Ky. On Oct. 20, of the same year one William Engle received a grant of 200 acres on Indian Creek, (Book 5, page 71, Ky Land Grant) which he sold to Peter Engle on Oct. 26, 1808. It is not known what relationship this William Engle was to Peter; he may have been a son of Peter's uncle Michael Engle who also settled in eastern Tenn. In 1809 this same William Engle then "of Garrard Co., Ky." deeded land on Indian Creek to George Engle, (Peter's father) of Knox Co.

Peter Engle continued to purchase land from time to time until in 1882 the Knox Co. Tax Lists on file at the State Historical Society at Frankfort, Ky., show him to have taxable property valued at \$3,040.00, including 100 acres of land, town lots listed at \$1,000, two blacks over 16, and 2 horses. Lists for 1823 show that his town lots were valued at \$1,900, and that he paid taxes on a wholesale and retail store, and on Whitley Seminary. The Lists show that he paid taxes for land entered in the name of Whitley Seminary from 1823 to 1831. He was licensed to keep a tavern as early as 1815, and Lists for 1823 show that he still paid taxes on a tavern. The 1824 Lists include his wheel carriage as taxable property.

Peter was a prominent citizen of Knox Co. and served in an official capacity during most of his life there. In Order Book A, page 277, there is a record showing that he was sworn in as Deputy Sheriff Dec. 7, 1807, under Alexander Stewart, Sheriff. On Dec. 12, 1808, he was ordered to view out a road on Indian Creek, Order Book A, page 327.

Peter twice served as Justice of the Peace in Knox Co. Recorded in Order Book A, page 358, Dec. 4, 1809 is the following: "Peter Engle produced a commission from His Excellency Charles Scott Esquire appointing him a Justice of the Peace in Knox County and had the several oaths of office administered unto him and took his seat." He was again appointed Justice of the Peace Feb. 25, 1833, Order Book B, page 409. At that period of time the Justice of Peace served as Judge of the County Courts in Ky. It was not until 1845 that the office of County Judge became an elective office.

Peter was Jailor of Knox Co. from 1816-1818. He was also appointed Road Commissioner in 1820. A few years later he "Produced in court a commission from the Governor of this commonwealth as keeper of the gate on the Turnpike and Wilderness road and entered into bond in the sum of four thousand dollars conditioned in the law."

Peter was also in the employ of the national government. The 1810 Census of the United States (the earliest extant for Kentucky) for Knox Co., is headed thus, "I do certify that this schedule contains a true statement of all the inhabitants and sexes within my division agreeable to the acts of Congress authorizing the third census to be taken. Given under my hand this 23rd day of December 1810. [Signed] Peter Engle, Assistant to- Joseph Crockett, M. D. K."

He was also deputy postmaster of Barbourville, the county seat of Knox Co. The "Register of Officers and Agents, Civil, Military, and Naval, in the Service of the United States, on the 30th of September, 1819", published by the U. S. Department of State in 1820, lists the following on page 110 under General Post Office: "Barbourville, Ky., name of Deputy Postmaster, Peter Engle, born in Virginia, compensation \$50.63." On page 208 under Mail Contractors, Peter Engle is listed as receiving the compensation of \$150. At that time Barbourville was the only Post Office between Tazewell, Tenn. and Mount Vernon, Ky., a distance of about 115 miles.

In the report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky Soldiers of the War of 1812, by S. E. Hill, page 321, the service of Peter Engle is given as follows: "Corporal Sept. 10, 1814--Oct. 9, 1814; Under Roll of Capt. Memorial Forrest's Co., Ky. Vol. Militia. Commanded by Lieut. Col. Andrew Porter." The above service, or service in any of the public offices which Peter Engle held prior to 1815 entitles any female descendant of his to membership in the U. S. Daughters of 1812.

In 1805 Peter Engle was received into the Cumberland River Baptist Church of Knox Co. The church had been organized May 12, 1804 on the North Bank of the Cumberland River near the mouth of Indian Creek and in May 1805, that part of the church on Indian Creek was set apart as an arm of the church. It is now known as the First Baptist Church of Barbourville. The minutes for the third Saturday in June, 1805, records, "Rec'd Peter Engle ... by experience." His wife, Margaret, had been received by experience at the April meeting and his parents, George and Elizabeth, by letter at the May meeting. On the third Saturday of September, 1805, the order of business was this, "1st appt. Bro. Peter Engle clerk. 2nd Bro. Peter Engle was chosen as Deacon of the church". At that same meeting Peter was also chosen as a delegate to the Association. The minutes of the October 1810 meeting state that the next meeting was to be at Peter Engle's on Indian Creek. In August, 1811, Peter was chosen moderator. Apparently the church had been meeting at the homes of the members for in March, 1814, Peter was one of the trustees chosen to superintend the building of a meetinghouse. In that year he was again ordained as Deacon. In June, 1818, the meeting was held at Barbourville, and in 1822 the church was moved to the school house at Barbourville. At the meeting in Barbourville in July, 1834, Sister Mildred Engle (Peter's second wife) was received by letter. Peter was among those appointed to prepare rules of decorum. In 1835 Peter was appointed clerk, and in 1836 he was called to the deaconship. Most of the minutes in this record book are signed by Peter Engle and are in a very legible handwriting. The last minutes recorded by him are for the February meeting in 1840. He served faithfully in the church up to within a few days of his death.

Peter Engle's family Bible was given to Virginia Engle (434) by his grand-daughter, Sarah Catherine (Ramsey) Culton, (No. 117). The Bible was published in 1815, and contains not only records for his immediate family and many of their children, but date of death of his parents. The space for records is completely filled. Preserved in this Bible are several mementos, among which are the printed minutes of the South Union Association of United Baptists held at Poplar Creek Meeting-House in Knox Co. in 1834. Peter was a delegate from the church at Barbourville, and was the Clerk of the Assoc. His brothers, Philip and John, were messengers to this Assoc. from the Laurel River Assoc.

Peter died without having made a will. The inventory of the appraisement of his estate includes among other items: To one clock \$15.00, one folding table \$10.00, two trunks and one chest \$4.00, one looking glass \$1.25, two bedsteads, bed and furniture \$50.00, one lot of books \$3.00.

Mildred Engle, second wife of Peter, was left a widow with six children the eldest of whom was fifteen years of age. The Census Report of 1840 lists her as head of the family which was composed of 25 persons including 18 slaves. Six persons in the family were employed in agriculture. Family tradition is that she managed the farm on which they lived, and operated a grist mill after her husband's death. She was born in Virginia, the daughter of James Chick who had come to Knox Co. from Culpepper Co., Va. about 1807. He was granted a license to keep a tavern in 1808 "at the 19 mile tree on the State Road" and at various other times including 1814, in the town of Barbourville. He received a pension for his services during the Revolutionary war. Silas Woodson, son of Mildred's sister, Aley Chick Woodson, was a prominent lawyer of Barbourville, and later, governor of Missouri. During the 1850's Mildred moved from Knox Co. to Laurel Co. where her married children and their families had located around Gray Hawk. By 1858 this section of Laurel Co. was incorporated into a new county known as Jackson. Mildred died there in 1860 and was buried in the graveyard on the Elhannon Clark

farm where other relatives are buried. Her grave is unmarked.

According to a deed recorded in Deed Book C, page 165, Knox Co., Ky., Peter Engle reserved a half acre lot adjoining his town lots in Barbourville for a graveyard and believed he was preserving this graveyard for the last earthly resting place of himself and his family, but the hand of man, greedy for gain, has committed an act of desecration, and no vestige of the graveyard remains. Judge Jesse D. Tuggle, Mrs. James D. Black, wife of Governor Black, and Mrs. Martha Costellow stated in 1936 that near relatives of theirs were buried there. Following is a letter in part which will bear witness to the profanation of this graveyard:

Dysard & Tinsley
Attorneys and Counsellors
Second National Bank Bldg. Ashland, Ky.
Oct. 2, 1936
Miss Virginia Engle,
45 A. Jackson St.
Berea, Ky.
My dear Miss Engle:
I have your letter of September 27th.

For many years after I was admitted to the bar and while I lived in Barbourville, I was engaged in the examination of land titles, and in that way became very familiar with the names of all the early settlers and old families of the county, and their places of residence as well. I know, from the public records of the County that Peter Engle was among the early settlers, and first settled on Indian Creek, seven or eight miles northwest of Barbourville, but I do not know just what year he moved to town.

The tract of land to which you refer, and which he sold in 1818, and from which conveyance he excluded the graveyard thereon, joined lots Nos. 50 and 51, which he purchased in 1818, and extended northwardly, between Main street and what is now College street, to the street now called Coyt street, which extends from College street to Main street. This tract contained approximately ten acres.

The grave yard embraced the three lots now occupied by Mrs. Margaret Sampson, Professor D. M. Humfleet and Dr. D. T. Wilson.

As I now recall, Peter Engle conveyed the tract to General Hugh White, of Clay County, from whom it passed, through successive conveyances, to the late Jesse T. Wilson, father of D. T. Wilson above mentioned, and who lived in the house adjoining my sister's residence, on the south; and by the way, his widow, (second wife) now Mrs. Hoskins, still resides there. Each deed of conveyance from Peter Engle, down to the conveyance to Mr. Jesse T. Wilson, excluded the grave yard, and during his life time Mr. Wilson recognized that he had no title to the grave yard, and during his life time refrained from any use of it other than to pasture his cow on it. After his death, however, his widow and sons began to assert title as by adverse possession, and since there were no persons then living in Barbourville who could or would take issue with them, they subsequently split it up into the three lots and conveyed them.

I have known that grave yard for more than fifty years. It joined my father's lot, and in my boyhood, it was the play ground of the boys of the neighborhood. About the center of it-which would now be within Humfleet's lot and just back of his dwelling house, there stood the largest wild cherry tree I ever saw. Around this tree there were seven or eight graves, each marked with "head" and "foot" stones. Each of them was the grave of an Engle. One of them was Peter Engle, and I have a faint recollection that another was George Engle. Two

or three, maybe more, of them, were graves of women or girls, as indicated on the "head" stones. They, too, were Engles. These ... head" and "foot" stones as they were then called in the Kentucky mountains, and which are now called markers, were of dressed sand stone. The foot stones, square, standing about a foot above the surface. The head stones, larger, standing two and a half, or three, feet above the surface. They were well made and exhibited real craftsmanship. I remember Peter Engle's head stone distinctly. It was the largest, and his name was cut in larger letters than the others. When I can first remember the grave yard, all the markers were standing erect. In later years, many of them began to lean, and finally fell completely over and down, but they were all lying in their approximate original location when J. M. Wilson, another son of Jesse T. Wilsori, erected the first house within the lines of the grave yard. This is the house now occupied by Mrs. Sampson, and was erected about 1902 or 1903, and many, if not all, these Engle grave markers, were gathered up, and used, I am quite sure, in the foundation of that house. I recall, distinctly passing through the grave yard, as a short cut from the College to my home, just after the construction of the foundation was started, and observed some of the markers being broken up for some use, and upon reaching home, of protesting to my mother against such sacrilege, but of course, she could do no more about it than I could. Each of these head stones bore the name of a member of the Engle family, with year of birth and death, and each had a short inscription in addition, but I can not now, of course, recall any date, but we boys, many times, observed and commented upon the dates shown, as they were then the most ancient markers either of us had ever seen.

I realize that I have not helped you much, other than to locate for you the graves of Peter Engle and other members of his family, which I hope, will be of some worth to you.

Sincerely yours, (Signed) Thos. D. Tinsley.

Mildred was the mother of all the children and they were born and reared

More About PETER STURM ENGLE:

Note 1: Text Note⁵⁰

Child of PETER ENGLE and MILDRED CHICK is:

12. i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁵ ENGLE, b. 1828; d. 1902.

7. JOHN⁴ ENGLE (*GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)⁵⁰ was born October 15, 1780 in Frederick Co., Virginia⁵¹, and died September 08, 1858 in Knox Co., Kentucky. He married MARY CAMPBELL⁵¹ October 30, 1806 in Knox Co., KY⁵¹. She was born May 08, 1791, and died August 05, 1864.

Notes for JOHN ENGLE:

1830 Knox County Census

Note 1:

John Engle 1 M Under 5

2 M 5-10

1 M 15-20

1 M 40-50

- 1 F Under 5
- 2 F 15-20
- 1 F 30-40

Note 2:

According to the census report of 1850 John was born in Virginia and Mary in North Carolina. He married in Knox Co., Ky. a few years after his father had moved there from Carter Co., Tenn. He lived on Indian Creek where he received various grants of land. He was a member of the Baptist Church there. His will follows:

Knox County Court

Nov. 29th 1858, Special Term

A paper purporting to be the last will and testament of John Engle, Dec. was produced in court and proven by the oath of G.M. Adams, a subscribing witness thereto, he also attested to the handwriting of C.M. France & James F. Ballinger, said will is ordered to record. Recorded in Will Book B, page 336

More About JOHN ENGLE:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Creek Cemetery Knox Co. KY ⁵¹

Note 1: Text Note⁵²

Note 2: Text Note⁵³

Children of JOHN ENGLE and MARY CAMPBELL are:

- i. MARGARET⁵ ENGLE⁵³, b. 1807, Knox Co., Kentucky ⁵⁴; d. Unknown; m. WILLIAMHELTON⁵⁵, October 19, 1823, Knox Co., KY ⁵⁶; d. Unknown.
- 13. ii. ELIZABETH ENGLE⁵⁶, b. Abt. 1810⁵⁶; d. Unknown; m. SAMUAL MUNSEY ⁵⁶; d. Unknown.
- iii. JESSE ENGLE, b. 1814, Knox Co., Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- 14. iv. LYDIA ENGLE⁵⁷, b. 1816, Knox Co., Kentucky ⁵⁸; d. Unknown; m. JAMES BARTON⁵⁸, October 12, 1834; d. Unknown.
- 15. v. ANNIE ENGLE, b. June 09, 1819, Knox Co., Kentucky; d. October 18, 1883, Knox Co., Kentucky.
- vi. JOHN ENGLE, JR, b. January 06, 1822, Knox Co., Kentucky; d. October 18, 1883, Knox Co., Kentucky.
- vii. CAMPBELL ENGLE⁵⁸, b. 1824, Knox Co., Kentucky ⁵⁸; d. September 07, 1886, Douglas Co., Wa ⁵⁸; m. (1) TEMPA SERELDA POLLY⁵⁸, November 20, 1844, Knox County, Kentucky ⁵⁹; d. Unknown; m. (2) MARY A. BARTON⁶⁰, October 13, 1872, Taylor Co, IA ⁶¹; d. Unknown; m. (3) MARTHA J. WALTERS AMARINE^{62,63}, February 23, 1875, Taylor County, Iowa⁶⁴; d. Unknown.

More About CAMPBELL ENGLE:

Burial: Unknown, Badger Mt. Cem ⁶⁵

Notes for TEMPA SERELDA POLLY:

Note 1

6 Sons and 4 Daughters - no names provided

More About TEMPA SERELDA POLLY:

Note 1: Text Note⁶⁵

- viii. LUCRETIA ENGLE⁶⁵, b. January 29, 1827, Knox Co., Kentucky ⁶⁵; d. January 1913, Knox Co., Kentucky ⁶⁵; m. FELIX PERKINS⁶⁵, April 10, 1857, Knox Co., KY ⁶⁵; d. Unknown.

More About LUCRETIA ENGLE:

Burial: Unknown, Perkins Cem. Cotton Creek Rd ⁶⁵

16. ix. JOSEPH ENGLE, b. June 28, 1829, Knox Co., Kentucky; d. February 28, 1919, Knox Co., Kentucky.
x. MARY ENGLE⁶⁵, b. 1832, Knox Co., Kentucky ⁶⁵; d. Unknown.
xi. REBECCA ENGLE⁶⁵, b. 1836, Knox Co., Kentucky ⁶⁵; d. September 15, 1883, Knox Co., Kentucky ⁶⁵; m. GARNET HELTON⁶⁵; d. Unknown.

More About REBECCA ENGLE:

Burial: Unknown, Helton Cem. on Cooper Farm⁶⁵

8. JACOB⁴ ENGLE (*GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)⁶⁶ was born Abt. 1790 in Washington Co., NC ?TN⁶⁷, and died Abt. 1861 in Barbourville, Knox Co., Kentucky ⁶⁷. He married RACHEL VALE⁶⁸, daughter of LEVI VALE and ELIZABETH WILLIAMS. She was born 1797 in Virginia⁶⁹, and died 1875 in Barbourville, Knox Co., Kentucky ⁶⁹.

Notes for JACOB ENGLE:

Knox county 1830 census index review

Note 1:

Jacob Engle 2 M Under 5

2 M 5-10
1 M 10-15
1 M 15-20
1 M 30-40
1 F Under 5
1 F 5-10
1 F 10-15
1 F 30-40

Note 2:

Jacob purchased land on Indian Creek near Woodbine in Knox County Kentucky in 1811 and by 1840 was paying tax on 795 acres. All the children were born and raised there. Jacob and his wife are buried on the family farm there. His will is in will Book B page 450 in Barbourville, Kentucky.

Individual: Engle, Jacob
County/State: Knox Co., KY
Page #: 302
Year: 1820

Note 3:

Jacob purchased land on Indian Creek near Woodbine in Knox Co. in 1811, and in 1840 he was paying taxes on 795 acres. All the children were born and reared there. They are buried in the family graveyard on their farm. His will is recorded in Will Book B, page 450, at Barbourville, Ky.
KNOX COUNTY COURT, JULY TERM 1861.

A paper purporting to be the last will & testament of Jacob Engle, dec'd. was this day produced in court and proven by the oaths of William Helton & Joshua Engle subscribing witnesses thereto and the said will is ordered of record as follows:

In the name of God Amen, I Jacob Engle of the County of Knox being sick and weak in body but of sound mind & deposing memory for which I thank God and calling to mind the uncertainty of human life and being desirous to dispose of all such worldly estate as it hath pleased God to bless me with. I give and bequeath the same in manner following that is to say.

1. I give my loving wife Rachel my plantation my farm that I now live on, the farming tools and all the kitchen furniture two cows & calves, six head of sheep, seven hogs, two horses, all the money if any after my debts are paid, two beds & furniture during her lifetime.
 2. I give my daughter Lucy Love, One Horse & Saddle & Bridle.
 3. All the balance of my land I dispose of in the following way all to be equally divided amongst my heirs and none to sell their share to a stranger.
 4. All my perishable estate to be sold & the proceeds to be equally divided.
 5. I give & bequeath my son, Israel Engle my farm known by the name of Porch, he is to have equal of my estate also, and lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my son Joshua Engle and my son in law William Helton, executors of this my last will and testament and empower my said executors to convey the title of the land to Israel Engle that I gave him.
- In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 17th day of January 1860.

Note 4:

1860 Census

Page 3 for Knox Co.
Jacob Engle - age 70
Rachel - age 63
Lolla - age 24
Joshua - age 22
Lucy - age 19

Jacob - age 15
Elizabeth - age 5

More About JACOB ENGLE:

Note 1: Text Note⁷⁰

Note 2: Text Note⁷¹

Note 3: Text Note⁷²

Children of JACOB ENGLE and RACHEL VALE are:

- i. PETER⁵ ENGLE⁷², b. Abt. 1815⁷³; d. Unknown.

Notes for PETER ENGLE:

1830 Knox County Census

Peter Engle 2 M Under 5

1 M 5-10

1 M 50-60

1 F Under 5

1 F 20-30

1 F 70-80

17. ii. PHILLIP ENGLE, b. May 11, 1816, Knox Co., Kentucky; d. Unknown, Dallas County, Missouri ?.
18. iii. ELIZABETH ENGLE, b. November 26, 1817, Knox Co., Kentucky; d. August 18, 1891, Knox Co., Kentucky.
19. iv. JOSEPH ENGLE, b. December 09, 1819, Knox Co., Kentucky; d. January 21, 1901, Dallas County, Missouri.
 - v. ANNIE ENGLE⁷³, b. 1822⁷³; d. Unknown.
20. vi. LEVIR. ENGLE, b. Abt. 1823, Kentucky; d. Abt. 1870, Dallas Co., Missouri.
 - vii. MARY ENGLE⁷³, b. 1825, Knox Co., Kentucky ?⁷³; d. Unknown; m. HUGH ELLIOTT^{73,74}; d. Unknown.
21. viii. HIRAM ENGLE, b. Abt. 1827; d. Bef. 1872.
22. ix. SHANKLIN ENGLE, b. January 27, 1828, Indian Creek, Knox county, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
23. x. ISREAL ENGLE, b. April 18, 1830; d. Bef. 1872.
 - xi. RACHEL ENGLE⁷⁵, b. 1832⁷⁶; d. Unknown; m. UNKNOWN SPURLOCK⁷⁷; b. ⁷⁸; d. Unknown.
 - xii. SARAH ENGLE⁷⁸, b. 1835⁷⁸; d. Unknown; m. UNKNOWN WELLS⁷⁸; b. ⁷⁸; d. Unknown.
 - xiii. LOLLA ENGLE⁷⁸, b. 1836⁷⁸; d. Unknown.
 - xiv. JOSHUA ENGLE⁷⁸, b. 1838⁷⁸; d. Unknown.

Notes for JOSHUA ENGLE:

Notes from Sue Ann Morrow:

Birth year of 1815

More About JOSHUA ENGLE:

Medical Information: Lunatic - Lunatic asylum at Lexington Ky.

Note 1: Notation ⁷⁹

xv. LUCY LOVE ENGLE⁸⁰, b. 1841⁸⁰; d. Unknown.

24. xvi. JACOB S. ENGLE, b. February 09, 1845, Knox Co., Kentucky; d. September 01, 1895, Knox Co., Kentucky.

9. PHILLIP⁴ ENGLE (*GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)⁸¹ was born November 15, 1792 in Knox Co., Kentucky⁸¹, and died 1856 in Knox Co., Kentucky. He married ELIZABETH ELLEN GRAY^{81.82} November 25, 1818. She was born Abt. 1792 in Virginia, and died 1856 in Knox Co., Kentucky.

Notes for PHILLIP ENGLE:

Note 1:

Philip acquired several tracts of land and in 1836 paid taxes on 1200 acres on Indian Creek and Lynn Camp in Knox Co., Ky. Elizabeth was born in Virginia. They were members of the Baptist Church. (In the tax lists for 1839, on file in State Historical Library at Frankfort, there is also a Philip Engle, Jr., -ni.r. on this Philip). Philip's will is recorded in Will Book B, page 197, at Barbourville, Ky.

KNOX COUNTY COURT, APRIL TERM 1856.

A paper purporting to be the last will and testament of Phillip Engle, Dec. was this day produced in court and proven by the oath of Thomas McNeil, Hiram Engle and John McNeil subscribing witness thereto, according to law, and ordered of record as follows, viz:

In the name of God Amen, I Phillip Engle of Knox County and State of Kentucky, being advanced in years but of sound mind, and of disposing memory and having a desire to dispose of the property which it has pleased God to bestow on me agreeable to my own wish, do make this my last will and testament.

My first wish is, that after my funeral, expenses and all just debts if any be fully discharged. Second. I wish my executors to retain money enough to pay for walling our graves. Third. I allow my wife Elizabeth all my household and kitchen furniture. I allow I horse, Cow and calf, one axe, hoe, and all grain on hand, with all the buildings, garden and cow pasture, and what fruit she wishes to use, and Martin and Hiram Engle to pay her thirty bushels of corn each year apiece, I allow the executors, to hold twenty-five dollars to go on until she can make some interest, I allow her this much so long as she remains my widow & remains at the old mansion house.

Fourth. But in case she should marry or move off I allow her one bed and sufficient clothing and all her own clothing, one cow and calf and cubbard, furniture, one skillet and baker for her own proper disposal.

Fifth. I will George M. Engle One Hundred Dollars to be paid him by my executors, when he becomes of age.

Sixth: I will Polly Thompson and her heirs the place where she now lives on, at Five hundred dollars out of my estate.

Seventh. John Engle has had Two hundred Dollars out of my estate.

Eighth. I allow Martin and Hiram Engle all the land that I possess at this place at two hundred dollars a piece, and if they cannot agree in dividing I want them to set up the old tract to sell and allow nobody to bid but themselves or, their widows or administrators.

Ninth. Out of the remainder of my estate I want John, Martin and Hiram Engle made equal to Polly Thompson, then the balance of my estate to be equally divided between John Engle, Polly Thompson, Martin Engle and Hiram Engle.

Tenth. In case the land comes to sale I want the oldest survey sold first and so on as they stand in order, and if the land brings any more than four hundred dollars to be therein to the estate.

Eleventh. I allow my administrator to hold five hundred dollars to be put out on interest for the use of my widow and if that is not sufficient, I want them to take from the principal but if she marries or moves off, I do not allow her anything from the five hundred dollars, I disannul all former wills.

Twelfth. I appoint John Engle, Martin Engle and Hiram Engle as my executors with a bequest that this will shall be faithfully executed. Witness my hand and seal this 7th day of Oct. One Thousand eight hundred and fifty five.

his

Phillip X Engle Seal

mark Attest:

Thomas McNeil, Hiram Engle, John McNeil

More About PHILLIP ENGLE:

Note 1: Text Note⁸³

Children of PHILLIP ENGLE and ELIZABETH GRAY are:

25. i. JOHN⁵ ENGLE, b. August 24, 1819, Knox Co., Kentucky; d. May 26, 1908, Knox Co., Kentucky.
26. ii. JOEL ENGLE, b. February 17, 1821, Knox Co., Kentucky; d. July 13, 1845, Knox Co., Kentucky.
27. iii. MARY ANN ENGLE, b. December 12, 1822, Knox Co., Kentucky; d. August 01, 1883, Knox Co., Kentucky.
- iv. MARTIN ENGLE⁸⁴, b. January 14, 1825, Knox Co., Kentucky⁸⁴; d. July 18, 1908, Knox Co., Kentucky⁸⁴; m. LOUISA TROSPER⁸⁴, April 02, 1846, Knox Co., KY⁸⁴; d. Unknown.

Notes for MARTIN ENGLE:

Note 1

Martin and Louisa had 1 son and 3 daughters, unnamed

More About MARTIN ENGLE:

Burial: Unknown, Old Engle Cem. on HWY 459⁸⁴

Note 1: Text Note⁸⁴

v. HIRAMENGLE⁸⁴, b. June 06, 1827, Knox Co., Kentucky ⁸⁴; d. February 08, 1906 ⁸⁴; m. LUCINDA COSTELLOW⁸⁴; d. Unknown.

Notes for HIRAMENGLE:

Note 1

Hirum and Lucinda had 6 sons and 6 daughters

10. JESSE⁴ ENGLE, SR (*GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)⁸⁵ was born 1794 in Washington Co., NC⁸⁶, and died Bet. 1845 - 1850 in Dallas County, Missouri⁸⁶. He married REBECCA ANN DOWIS⁸⁷. She died Unknown.

Notes for JESSE ENGLE, SR:

Note 1

"Jesse married and went West", so says the Melchor Engle book. He came to Dallas County, Missouri about 1836 and settled southeast of Buffalo, according to the History of Hickory County, MO. (p 330). In 1823, according to the tax lists on file in the State Historical Library in Frankfort, KY, Jesse owned 2200 acres of land on Indian Creek and Lynn Camp in Knox County, valued at \$9800. He left Knox County for the west, it is thought in the 1830s. The census report for 1830 lists a family of 5 children under 10 years of age. The church of LDS shows a "Jessie", son of George and Eliz. Sturm to have been born about 1788 in Lancaster, PA.

Records show that land in Dallas County, Missouri was patented to Rebecca Engle on June 8, 1858 and land was patented to Jessie Engle on October 1, 1845.

The following story was told by Bertha Engle: Jessie Engle, Sr., had a large farm on the Niangua River. The roads were blazed trails. He had many fine horses. He made a race track in his barnyard. Rebecca, his wife, went somewhere on one of the fine horses with a small child riding in front of her. Jessie heard the horses coming home at a fast gait. He opened the gate and the horse came in with his wife and child, and a panther on the back of the horse. The panther had dropped out of a tree onto the horse's back. About the third time around the race track, Jessie shot the panther, as in those days, one always carried a gun and it is said that he was a crack shot. Someone asked Rebecca if she was afraid he would shoot her or the child, and she said "no - I knew he was a good marksman."

Jesse and Rebecca adopted 2 daughters, Sally age 10, and Alice "alcey" age 6. These children were Rebecca's nieces, the daughters of her sister Mary who died in 1821.

Note 2:

1830 Knox County Census:

Jesse Engle 2 M Under 5

1 M 5-10

1 M 30-40

1 F Under 5

- 1 F 5-10
- 1 F 20-30

Note 3:

In 1823 according to the tax lists on file in the State Historical Library at Frankfort, Ky., Jesse owned 2200 acres of land on Indian Creek and Lynn Camp in Knox Co. valued at \$9,800. He left Knox Co. for the West, it is thought, in 1830's. The census report for 1830 lists a family of five children (3 boys and 2 girls) under ten years of age. n.f.r.

More About JESSE ENGLE, SR:

Moved: 1835, From Kentucky to Dallas Co., Mo

Note 1: Text Note

Note 2: Text Note⁸⁸

Note 3: Text Note⁸⁹

Children of JESSE ENGLE and REBECCA DOWIS are:

- 28. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵ ENGLE, b. August 06, 1823, Knox Co., Kentucky; d. September 07, 1863, Memphis, TN.
- ii. JESSE E. ENGLE, JR⁸⁹, b. 1826, Knox Co., Kentucky; d. Unknown; m. MARY J UNKNOWN⁸⁹; d. Unknown.
- 29. iii. ELIZABETH ENGLE, b. 1827, Knox Co., Kentucky; d. Bet. 1846 - 1849, Dallas County, Missouri.
- iv. WILLIAMJOSEPH ENGLE⁸⁹, b. 1833, Tennessee; d. Unknown; m. CALDONIA RUSSELL⁸⁹, 1876⁹⁰; d. Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAMJOSEPH ENGLE:

Note 1

On 1850 Dallas Co. Census

Family "tale" tells that he was going to marry Caledonia's mother but when he was in CA she got married. So when he returned he actually married HER DAUGHTER. Interesting...
Emogene

More About WILLIAMJOSEPH ENGLE:

Note 1: Text Note⁹¹

- 30. v. MARY ANN ENGLE, b. July 22, 1837, Dallas County, Missouri; d. April 20, 1902, Dallas County, Missouri.
- vi. RACHEL ENGLE⁹², b. 1840, Missouri; d. Unknown.
- vii. HIRAMENGLE⁹², b. 1842, Missouri; d. 1861.
- viii. LOVICA ANN ENGLE⁹³, b. 1843, Missouri⁹³; d. Unknown; m. GID HAMILTON⁹⁴; d. Unknown.

11. FRANCES⁴ ENGLE (*GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)⁹⁴ was born May 26, 1798 in Knox Co., Kentucky⁹⁴, and died September 19, 1861 in Knox Co., Kentucky⁹⁴. She married LEVI CAMPBELL, SR⁹⁴, son of WILLIAM CAMPBELL and LYDIA UNKNOWN. He was

born 1794 in North Carolina, and died August 22, 1852 in Knox Co., Kentucky.

More About FRANCES ENGLE:

Burial: Unknown, Old Campbell, Ind. Crk or Chance Cem⁹⁴

Children of FRANCES ENGLE and LEVI CAMPBELL are:

- i. JESSE⁵ CAMPBELL⁹⁴, b. 1818⁹⁴; d. Abt. 1870⁹⁴; m. SARAH THOMPSON⁹⁴; d. Unknown.
- ii. MATILDA CAMPBELL⁹⁴, b. 1819⁹⁴; d. Unknown; m. YOUNG HIGGINS⁹⁴, November 04, 1860, Knox Co., KY⁹⁴; d. Unknown.
- iii. GEORGE CAMPBELL⁹⁴, b. September 30, 1820, Knox Co., Kentucky⁹⁴; d. November 13, 1891, DuBois Co., Indiana⁹⁴; m. MINERVA TROSPER⁹⁴, October 09, 1845, Knox Co., KY⁹⁴; d. Unknown.

More About GEORGE CAMPBELL:

Burial: Unknown, Bethel Cem.⁹⁴

- iv. MARGARET CAMPBELL⁹⁴, b. 1822⁹⁴; d. Unknown; m. LUKE FOLEY⁹⁴, September 29, 1842, Knox Co., KY⁹⁴; d. Unknown.
31. v. WILLIAMPORTER CAMPBELL, b. September 22, 1824, Knox Co., Kentucky; d. May 01, 1908, Otwell, Indiana.
- vi. IRVEN CAMPBELL⁹⁴, b. 1825⁹⁴; d. Unknown; m. SARAH HUBBS⁹⁴; d. Unknown.
32. vii. JOEL CAMPBELL, b. December 13, 1827, Knox Co., Kentucky; d. April 30, 1900, Knox Co., Kentucky.
- viii. FANNY CAMPBELL⁹⁴, b. 1829, Knox Co., Kentucky⁹⁴; d. Unknown; m. JAMES HENRY TROSPER⁹⁴, December 23, 1847, Knox Co., KY⁹⁴; d. Unknown.
- ix. LOUISA CAMPBELL⁹⁴, b. August 31, 1833, Knox Co., Kentucky⁹⁴; d. October 07, 1883, Knox Co., Kentucky⁹⁴; m. ANDERSON CAMPBELL⁹⁴, 1850, Knox Co., KY⁹⁴; d. Unknown.

More About LOUISA CAMPBELL:

Burial: Unknown, Anderson Campbell Cem. off 25-E⁹⁴

33. x. LEVI CAMPBELL, JR, b. June 10, 1835, Knox Co., Kentucky; d. January 05, 1918, Knox Co., Kentucky.
- xi. SARAH CAMPBELL⁹⁴, b. 1839, Knox Co., Kentucky⁹⁴; d. Unknown; m. JAMES THOMPSON⁹⁴, December 13, 1856⁹⁴; d. Unknown.

Notes for SARAH CAMPBELL:

Note 1

Sarah and James had 1 son and 5 daughters.

More About SARAH CAMPBELL:

Note 1: Text Note⁹⁴

Generation No. 5

12. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁵ ENGLE (*PETER STURM⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)⁹⁴ was born 1828⁹⁴, and died 1902⁹⁴. He married ELIZABETH HAYS⁹⁴. She died Unknown.

Child of BENJAMIN ENGLE and ELIZABETH HAYS is:

34. i. JAMES FRANKLIN⁶ ENGLE, b. 1860; d. 1935.

13. JESSE⁵ ENGLE (*JOHN⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)⁹⁴ was born 1814 in Knox Co., Kentucky ⁹⁴, and died Unknown. He married ELIZABETH ANDERSON⁹⁴ January 07, 1835⁹⁴. She died Unknown.

Child of JESSE ENGLE and ELIZABETH ANDERSON is:

35. i. WILLIAM⁶ ENGLE, b. May 20, 1838; d. December 15, 1915.

14. ANNIE⁵ ENGLE (*JOHN⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)⁹⁴ was born June 09, 1819 in Knox Co., Kentucky ⁹⁴, and died October 18, 1883 in Knox Co., Kentucky ⁹⁴. She married REV. GREEN BERRY FOLEY⁹⁴. He died Unknown.

More About ANNIE ENGLE:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Creek Cemetery Knox Co. KY ⁹⁴

Children of ANNIE ENGLE and GREEN FOLEY are:

36. i. NANCY ANN⁶ FOLEY, b. February 13, 1846, Knox Co., Kentucky; d. September 22, 1881, Knox Co., Kentucky.
37. ii. MALINDA FOLEY, b. Abt. 1848; d. Unknown.
iii. JAMES FOLEY⁹⁴, b. January 30, 1851, Knox Co., Kentucky ⁹⁴; d. October 07, 1855, Knox Co., Kentucky ⁹⁴.

More About JAMES FOLEY:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Creek Cemetery Knox Co. KY ⁹⁴

15. JOHN⁵ ENGLE, JR (*JOHN⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)⁹⁴ was born January 06, 1822 in Knox Co., Kentucky ⁹⁴, and died October 18, 1883 in Knox Co., Kentucky ⁹⁴. He married JULIA FRANCIS SEXTON WALTERS⁹⁴. She died Unknown.

More About JOHN ENGLE, JR:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Creek Cemetery Knox Co. KY ⁹⁴

Children of JOHN ENGLE and JULIA WALTERS are:

- i. W. C.⁶ ENGLE⁹⁴, b. May 07, 1872, Knox Co., Kentucky ⁹⁴; d. May 15, 1897⁹⁴.
38. ii. JESSE ENGLE, b. March 23, 1874, Knox Co., Kentucky; d. November 03, 1910, Knox Co., Kentucky.
iii. CHARLIE ENGLE⁹⁴, b. December 05, 1880, Knox Co., Kentucky ⁹⁴; d. June 08, 1907, Knox Co., Kentucky ⁹⁴.

More About CHARLIE ENGLE:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Creek Cemetery Knox Co. KY ⁹⁴

16. JOSEPH⁵ ENGLE (*JOHN⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)⁹⁴ was born June 28, 1829 in Knox Co., Kentucky ⁹⁴, and died February 28, 1919 in Knox Co., Kentucky ⁹⁴. He married SARAH ANN SEXTON⁹⁴. She died Unknown.

More About JOSEPH ENGLE:

Burial: Unknown, Old Campbell Cem., Indian Creek⁹⁴

Child of JOSEPH ENGLE and SARAH SEXTON is:

- i. JOEL BUD⁶ ENGLE⁹⁴, b. August 01, 1859, Knox Co., Kentucky ⁹⁴; d. August 26, 1892, Knox Co., Kentucky ⁹⁴.

More About JOEL BUD ENGLE:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Creek Cemetery Knox Co. KY⁹⁴

17. PHILLIP⁵ ENGLE (*JACOB⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)⁹⁵ was born May 11, 1816 in Knox Co., Kentucky ⁹⁶, and died Unknown in Dallas County, Missouri ?⁹⁶. He married DELILA UNKNOWN⁹⁶. She died Unknown.

Notes for PHILLIP ENGLE:

Knox County Census, 1830

Philip Engle 1 M Under 5

2 M 5-10

1 M 10-15

1 M 30-40

1 F 5-10

1 F 30-40

Child of PHILLIP ENGLE and DELILA UNKNOWN is:

- i. RACHEL⁶ ENGLE⁹⁶, b. Abt. 1850⁹⁶; d. Unknown.

18. ELIZABETH⁵ ENGLE (*JACOB⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)⁹⁶ was born November 26, 1817 in Knox Co., Kentucky ^{96,97}, and died August 18, 1891 in Knox Co., Kentucky ⁹⁷. She married WILLIAM HELTON⁹⁸ March 14, 1834 in Harlan Co., Kentucky ⁹⁹, son of JOHN HELTON and BARBARA SHEPHARD. He was born February 25, 1817 in Knox Co., Kentucky ¹⁰⁰, and died August 18, 1891 in Indian Creek, Kentucky.

More About ELIZABETH ENGLE:

Census: 1870, Harlan County, Kentucky ¹⁰¹

Note 1: Knox County Birth Records 1852-1856¹⁰²

Note 2: Bonita Helton has last name as Osborne¹⁰³

Note 3: Knox County Helton Marriages¹⁰⁴

Notes for WILLIAMHELTON:

Note 1

Elizabeth and William lived near Woodbine, Ky. where all the children were born and reared. They are buried in the family graveyard on their farm.

More About WILLIAMHELTON:

Burial: August 1891, Old Helton Graveyard, Indian Creek, Kentucky

Note: Bet. 1852 - 1856, Knox Co., Birth Records¹⁰⁴

Note 1: Reference¹⁰⁵

Occupation: Farmer

Children of ELIZABETH ENGLE and WILLIAMHELTON are:

- i. UNKNOWN DAUGHTER⁶ HELTON¹⁰⁶, b. 1836¹⁰⁶; d. Unknown.
- ii. BARBARA ELLEN HELTON¹⁰⁶, b. 1838, Kentucky¹⁰⁶; d. February 21, 1916, Doniphan County, Kansas¹⁰⁶; m. LEWIS H. BLANTON¹⁰⁶; d. Unknown.

Notes for BARBARA ELLEN HELTON:

Note 1:

Barbara is not listed as a daughter of Elizabeth and William Helton in the Melchor Engle Book

More About BARBARA ELLEN HELTON:

Note 1: Reference^{107,108}

- iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON HELTON^{108,109}, b. 1841, Kentucky¹¹⁰; d. Unknown.

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON HELTON:

Census: 1850, Knox Co., Kentucky #740/755¹¹⁰

- iv. MARY ANNE HELTON^{110,111}, b. 1843¹¹²; d. Unknown.

More About MARY ANNE HELTON:

Census: 1850, Knox Co., Kentucky #740/755¹¹²

- v. JEMIMA HELTON¹¹², b. December 05, 1843, Harlan Co., Kentucky¹¹²; d. August 05, 1911, Harlan Co., Kentucky¹¹².
- vi. EPHRAIM HELTON¹¹², b. December 05, 1843, Harlan Co., Kentucky¹¹²; d. 1866, Harlan Co., Kentucky; m. SARAH TAYLOR, 1864, Harlan Co., Kentucky¹¹²; b. June 18, 1846, Harlan Co., Kentucky¹¹²; d. Unknown.
- vii. LUCY HELTON¹¹², b. 1845¹¹²; d. Unknown.
- viii. ABERRY HELTON^{112,113}, b. 1850¹¹⁴; d. Unknown.

More About ABERRY HELTON:

Census: 1850, Knox Co., Kentucky # 740/755¹¹⁴

- ix. JOHN JEFFERSON HELTON^{114,115}, b. 1847, Kentucky ¹¹⁶; d. Unknown.

More About JOHN JEFFERSON HELTON:
Census: 1850, Knox Co., Kentucky #740/755¹¹⁶

- x. JACOB J. HELTON^{116,117}, b. 1849, Knox Co., Kentucky ¹¹⁸; d. Unknown.

More About JACOB J. HELTON:
Census: 1850, Knox Co., Kentucky ¹¹⁸

- xi. JESSIE HELTON^{118,119}, b. 1851, Knox Co., Kentucky ¹²⁰; d. Unknown.

More About JESSIE HELTON:
Census: 1870, Knox Co., Kentucky ¹²⁰

- xii. PARKS HELTON^{120,121}, b. 1853, Knox Co., Kentucky ¹²²; d. Unknown.

More About PARKS HELTON:
Census: 1870, Knox Co., Kentucky ¹²²

- xiii. MAHALA HELTON¹²², b. 1854 ¹²²; d. Unknown.

- xiv. JOSEPH M. HELTON^{122,123}, b. February 06, 1855, Knox Co., Kentucky ¹²⁴; d. Unknown.

More About JOSEPH M. HELTON:
Census: 1870, Knox Co., Kentucky ¹²⁵

- xv. RACHEL E. HELTON^{125,126}, b. July 06, 1857, Knox Co., Kentucky ¹²⁷; d. Unknown.

- xvi. WILLIAMHELTON^{128,129}, b. February 1859, Knox Co., Kentucky ¹³⁰; d. Unknown.

More About WILLIAMHELTON:
Census: 1870, Knox Co., Kentucky ¹³¹

- xvii. MALINDA JANE HELTON¹³², d. Unknown.

19. JOSEPH⁵ ENGLE (*JACOB⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)¹³³ was born December 09, 1819 in Knox Co., Kentucky ¹³³, and died January 21, 1901 in Dallas County, Missouri¹³³. He married (1) LOVICY A. RUSSELL¹³³. She died Unknown. He married (2) SYLVANIA COFFELT¹³³ December 18, 1853 in Dallas Co., Missouri¹³³, daughter of HENRY COFFELT and AGNES UNKNOWN. She died Unknown.

Notes for JOSEPH ENGLE:

Engle School on the property that was Joseph Engle's in Dallas Co., Mo. near Union Home Cemetery.

More About JOSEPH ENGLE:

Burial: Unknown, Twin Churches Cem¹³³

Notes for SYLVANIA COFFELT:

1860 Census:

181-181 Engle, Joseph 40 Yrs old, Born in Kentucky 1820, Occupation Farmer

Second wife: Silvina 24 yrs old, Born in Tennessee in 1836, (Mrs. Salliva Hays)

Children:

Darcus E (Eliz) 15 F Born in Missouri 1845

Lucy A. 13 Born in Missouri 1847

George W. 7 Born in Missouri 1853

Henry 5 Born in Missouri 1855

Levi 4 Born in Missouri 1856

John F. 2 Months born in 1858

Louisa J. 1/12 Born in Missouri 1860

Henry James 22 Born in Tennessee 1858 Farmhand

Martin Lafayette 13 Born in Missouri 1847

Children of JOSEPH ENGLE and LOVICY RUSSELL are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁶ ENGLE¹³³, b. 1845¹³³; d. Unknown.
- ii. LUCY ANNIE ENGLE¹³³, b. 1847¹³³; d. Unknown.
- iii. RACHEL J. ENGLE¹³³, b. 1849¹³³; d. Unknown.
- iv. NANCY E. ENGLE¹³³, b. January 06, 1853, Dallas County, Missouri¹³³; d. March 19, 1854, Dallas County, Missouri¹³³.

More About NANCY E. ENGLE:

Burial: Unknown, Twin Churches Cem¹³³

- v. GEORGE W. ENGLE¹³³, b. January 06, 1853¹³³; d. Unknown.

Children of JOSEPH ENGLE and SYLVANIA COFFELT are:

- vi. HENRY JASON⁶ ENGLE¹³³, b. November 18, 1854, Mo. ¹³³; d. January 19, 1936¹³³; m. MARTHA NORMAN¹³³¹³³; d. Unknown.
- vii. LEVI ENGLE¹³³, b. April 15, 1856, Mo. ¹³³; d. February 08, 1936¹³³; m. JOSE GREEVER¹³³; d. Unknown.
- viii. JOHN PHILLIP ENGLE¹³³, b. February 05, 1858, Mo. ¹³³; d. March 28, 1918¹³³; m. SARAH WATKINS¹³³, August 24, 1879, House of bride's father¹³³; d. Unknown.
- ix. LOUISA JANE ENGLE¹³³, b. June 06, 1860, Mo. ¹³³; d. February 02, 1927¹³³; m. N. STURDEVANT¹³³; d. Unknown.
- x. SARAH ISABEL ENGLE¹³³, b. December 02, 1862, Mo. ¹³³; d. February 02, 1927; m. JOHN KEEK¹³³; d. Unknown.
39. xi. JESSE DOWESS ENGLE, b. September 01, 1864, Mo.; d. May 23, 1943.

- xii. ULYSSES GRANT ENGLE¹³³, b. January 30, 1867, Mo. ¹³³; d. March 17, 1867 ¹³³.
- xiii. THOMAS JEFFERSON ENGLE¹³³, b. October 28, 1869, Mo. ¹³³; d. December 04, 1870¹³³.
- 40. xiv. JAMES MADISON ENGLE, b. January 22, 1871, Dallas County, Missouri; d. June 27, 1931, Dallas County, Missouri.
- xv. JOSEPHINE ENGLE¹³³, b. September 27, 1875, Mo. ¹³³; d. Unknown; m. JOE WATSON¹³³; d. Unknown.
- xvi. INFANT ENGLE¹³³, b. October 31, 1875, Mo. ¹³³; d. October 31, 1875¹³³.
- xvii. TWIN INFANT ENGLE¹³³, b. October 31, 1875¹³³; d. October 31, 1875¹³³.

20. LEVIR.⁵ ENGLE (*JACOB⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)¹³⁴ was born Abt. 1823 in Kentucky, and died Abt. 1870 in Dallas Co., Missouri. He married REBECCA RANDLEMAN¹³⁴ Abt. 1856 in Buffalo, Dallas Co., Missouri, daughter of MARTIN RANDLEMAN and MARIABAH LEMONS. She was born September 29, 1835 in St. Clair Co., Illinois¹³⁵, and died April 06, 1889 in Dallas Co., Missouri^{136,137}.

Notes for LEVIR. ENGLE:

Note 1:

According to Monica Ellis, daughter of Darlene Levi Engle may have been in the Civil war, probably on the confederate side, however it seems most of the solders from Dallas Co., were Union.

According to the 1880 Dallas County Mo. Census for Benton Township, it shows Rebbbecca Engle, 45 years old, a widow with the occupation of keepinghouse - farmer, coming from Illinois with the following at home:

Mary	22 dau. single keppinghouse	mo ky il
William	20 son single works on farm	mo ky il
Marshal	18 son married works on farm	mo ky il
Miraby	14 dau.	mo ky il
Nancy	13 dau.	mo ky il
Louisa	13 dau. twins	mo ky il
Laura	10 dau.	mo ky il

The census shows Rebecca's mother as born in North Carolina and Father born in Illinois.

Also, on the BLM Homestead Land Grant web site the following was found:

Land Grant no. 20344, Levi U. Engle of Dallas County, Missouri where Levi purchased the south west quarter of the north west quarter of section thirty five in township thirty four of range eighteen in the district of lands subject to sale at Springfield Missouri contain inj. Forty, dated May 15, 1857.

Homestead Certificate 3293, application 2171:

Whereas there has been deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States a CERTIFICATE of the Register of the Land Office at Springfield Missouri, whereby it appears that, pursuant to the Act of Congress approved 20th May, 1862, "To secure Homesteads to

actual settlers on the public domain," and the acts supplemented thereto, the claim of Rebecca M. Engle, widow of Levi U. Engle deceased has been established and duly consummated in conformity to law for the south west quarter of the northwest quarter and the north half of the south west quarter of section twenty nine in township thirty-four of range eighteen in the district of lands subject to sale at Springfield, Missouri containing one hundred and twenty acres according to the Official Plot of the Survey of the said Land returned to the GENERAL LAND OFFICE by the SURVEYOR GENERAL... Dated July 30, 1878.

Note 2

Listed as Levi R. Engle, age 37, b. KY in the Benton Twp., Dallas Co., MO, 1860 Census, with Rebecca, age 24, Mary A., age 2, and William J., age 8/12. He was a farmer, attorney, Justice of the Peace. (A younger Levi Engle, b. Apr. 15, 1856, d. Feb. 8, 1936 bur. Oak Lawn Cem. was active in Dallas Co., Mo.; son of Joseph Engle, 1819-1901).

Ivia Turner Spillman on Oct. 28, 1964 wrote that: Grandfather Engle came home from the (Civil) war (Missouri Adjutant General's Office could not locate a service record in 1980). Becca was fixing him something to eat when he fell dead by the fireplace.

Listed as Levi R. Engle, age 37, born Ky in the Benton Twp., Dallas Co., Mo. 1860 Census with Rebecca, Age 24, Mary A., age 2, and William J., age 8/12. He was a farmer, attorney, Justice of the Peace. (A younger Levi Engle, b. Apr. 15, 1856, d. Feb. 8, 1936, bur. Oak Lawn Cem. was active is Dallas Co., Mo.; son of Joseph Engle, 1819-1901).

Note 3

1860 Census

Engle, Levi R - 24 Yrs Old, married, Born in Kentucky, Occupation: Farmer

Rebecca, 24 Yrs old, Born in Illinois 1836

Mary A. 2 Born in Missouri 1858

William J. 8/12 born in Missouri 1860

More About LEVIR. ENGLE:

Burial: Abt. 1870, Union Home Cemetary

Note 1: Text Note¹³⁸

Note 2: Text Note¹³⁹

Note 3: Text Note¹⁴⁰

Notes for REBECCA RANDLEMAN:

Note 1

REBECCA M. RANDLEMAN, daughter of Martin Christopher Randleman Jr. (1805) Died April 8, 1889 of Typhoid Fever.

In Nov. 1963, her granddaughter, Grace Engle Patterson, wrote that Rebecca Randleman, "before she married my grandpa Engle, had everyone call her 'Becca'. She was a school teacher in Dallas Co. MO, before the Civil War. She had a large family, Joseph was the oldest son and the next to oldest child. Becca's husband, Levi, died when Joseph was eleven years old. They had a son, Marshall, twin daughters, Sil and Louisa, and a daughter, Maribah Villa, that they called 'Villie'. Another daughter was Laura, and a son John, that died

when he was small."

They lived on a farm north of Long Lane, MO, before Levi died, but later they had a farm near Greasy Creek. "where it flows into the Niangua River".

More About REBECCA RANDLEMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Union Home-Twin Churches, Dallas Co., Missouri¹⁴¹

Note 1: Text Note¹⁴²

Children of LEVI ENGLE and REBECCA RANDLEMAN are:

- 41. i. MARY A.⁶ ENGLE, b. Abt. 1857, Dallas Co., Missouri; d. Unknown.
- 42. ii. WILLIAMJOSEPH ENGLE, b. July 04, 1859, Dallas Co., Missouri; d. September 1951, Dallas Co., Missouri.
- iii. MARSHALL ENGLE¹⁴³, b. 1862, Dallas Co., Missouri; d. Unknown; m. SAMANTHA RICE¹⁴³; b. May 26, 1867¹⁴³; d. January 13, 1933, Dallas Co., Missouri¹⁴³.

Notes for MARSHALL ENGLE:

Note

On his wedding day, said that his bride should be "sweet and warm"; he had cut wood to pay for his marriage license and paid the minister with sorghum molasses.

More About MARSHALL ENGLE:

Note 1: Text Note¹⁴⁴

More About SAMANTHA RICE:

Burial: Unknown, Reynolds Cemetary, Dallas Co., Missouri¹⁴⁵

- 43. iv. MARIBAH AVILLA ENGLE, b. September 19, 1864, Dallas Co., Missouri; d. Unknown.
- 44. v. RACHEL MARCELLA ENGLE, b. July 03, 1866, Dallas Co., Missouri; d. June 09, 1947, Waterville, Washington.
- vi. LOUISA ENGLE¹⁴⁵, b. July 03, 1866¹⁴⁶; d. Unknown; m. HARDIN F. DAVISON¹⁴⁷; b. November 1858¹⁴⁷; d. Unknown.

Notes for LOUISA ENGLE:

Note 1

Lived with Wm. Joseph Engle, 1900 Census, Dallas Co., MO

More About LOUISA ENGLE:

Note 1: Text Note¹⁴⁸

- vii. NANCY ENGLE¹⁴⁹, b. Abt. 1867; d. Unknown.

45. viii. LAURA ENGLE, b. Abt. 1868, Dallas Co., Missouri; d. Unknown.

21. HIRAM⁵ ENGLE (*JACOB⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)¹⁵⁰ was born Abt. 1827¹⁵⁰, and died Bef. 1872¹⁵¹. He married ROSANNA UNKNOWN¹⁵². She was born¹⁵², and died Unknown.

Children of HIRAM ENGLE and ROSANNA UNKNOWN are:

- i. FRANK⁶ ENGLE¹⁵³, d. Unknown.
- ii. JACOB SHANKLIN ENGLE^{153,154}, b. February 09, 1845¹⁵⁴; d. September 01, 1895¹⁵⁴.
- iii. ELIZABETH ENGLE^{155,156}, d. Unknown.
- iv. ALEXANDER ENGLE^{157,158}, b. 1859¹⁵⁸; d. 1887¹⁵⁸.

22. SHANKLIN⁵ ENGLE (*JACOB⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)¹⁵⁸ was born January 27, 1828 in Indian Creek, Knox county, Kentucky^{159,160}, and died Unknown. He married (1) SOFIA HARRIS OHLER¹⁶⁰, daughter of ELIJAH HARRIS and ROSANNA MORE. She was born March 22, 1841¹⁶⁰, and died October 27, 1906¹⁶⁰. He married (2) MATILDA JANE ELLIOTT¹⁶⁰ September 30, 1844 in Campbell Co., Tennessee¹⁶⁰, daughter of JESSE ELLIOTT and NANCY TUGMAN. She was born Abt. 1827¹⁶⁰, and died January 10, 1876 in Knox County, Kentucky¹⁶⁰.

More About SOFIA HARRIS OHLER:

Burial: Unknown, McHargue Cemetary, Laurel Co., Kentucky

Children of SHANKLIN ENGLE and SOFIA OHLER are:

- i. SPENCER⁶ ENGLE¹⁶⁰, d. Unknown.
 - ii. MARY ENGLE¹⁶⁰, d. Unknown.
46. iii. JOHN SHANK ENGLE, b. December 31, 1879; d. December 29, 1957.
- iv. WILLIAM ROBERT ENGLE¹⁶⁰, d. Unknown; m. MARTHA UNKNOWN¹⁶⁰; d. Unknown.

Children of SHANKLIN ENGLE and MATILDA ELLIOTT are:

- v. NANCY ANN⁶ ENGLE¹⁶⁰, b. Abt. 1845; d. Unknown.
- vi. RACHEL MALINDA A. ENGLE¹⁶⁰, b. Abt. 1848; d. Unknown.
- vii. KINNER ENGLE¹⁶⁰, b. Abt. 1852; d. Unknown.
- viii. LEVIBUCK ENGLE¹⁶⁰, b. Abt. 1854; d. Unknown.
- ix. SARAH ANN ENGLE¹⁶⁰, b. Abt. 1857; d. Unknown.
- x. D. F. DOCK ENGLE¹⁶⁰, b. August 07, 1860; d. Unknown.
- xi. AMANDA ELLEN ENGLE¹⁶⁰, b. March 31, 1866; d. Unknown.
- xii. MATILDA A. ENGLE¹⁶⁰, b. Abt. 1869; d. Unknown.

23. ISREAL⁵ ENGLE (*JACOB⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)¹⁶¹ was born April 18, 1830¹⁶¹, and died Bef. 1872¹⁶². He married MARY A. HODGE^{163,164}. She died Unknown.

Children of ISREAL ENGLE and MARY HODGE are:

- i. HUGH E.⁶ ENGLE¹⁶⁵, b. October 15, 1855, Knox Co., Kentucky ¹⁶⁵; d. Unknown.
- ii. MARY E. ENGLE¹⁶⁶, b. November 15, 1856, Knox Co., Kentucky ¹⁶⁶; d. Unknown.

Notes for MARY E. ENGLE:

Mary is not listed in the Melchor Engle book

- iii. SAMUAL ENGLE¹⁶⁷, b. 1857 ¹⁶⁸; d. Unknown.
- iv. JACOB ISREAL ENGLE¹⁶⁹, b. February 11, 1862 ¹⁶⁹; d. July 17, 1918¹⁶⁹.

24. JACOB S.⁵ ENGLE (*JACOB⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)¹⁷⁰ was born February 09, 1845 in Knox Co., Kentucky ¹⁷⁰, and died September 01, 1895 in Knox Co., Kentucky ¹⁷⁰.

More About JACOB S. ENGLE:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Creek Cemetery Knox Co. KY ¹⁷⁰

Children of JACOB S. ENGLE are:

- i. ELIZA J.⁶ ENGLE¹⁷⁰, b. June 06, 1866, Knox Co., Kentucky ¹⁷⁰; d. November 13, 1882, Knox Co., Kentucky ¹⁷⁰.

More About ELIZA J. ENGLE:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Creek Cemetery Knox Co. KY ¹⁷⁰

- ii. JOHN M. ENGLE¹⁷⁰, b. January 14, 1880, Knox Co., Kentucky ¹⁷⁰; d. November 04, 1882, Knox Co., Kentucky ¹⁷⁰.

More About JOHN M. ENGLE:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Creek Cemetery Knox Co. KY ¹⁷⁰

- iii. HENRY L. ENGLE¹⁷⁰, b. September 19, 1882, Knox Co., Kentucky ¹⁷⁰; d. October 21, 1882, Knox Co., Kentucky ¹⁷⁰.

More About HENRY L. ENGLE:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Creek Cemetery Knox Co. KY ¹⁷⁰

25. JOHN⁵ ENGLE (*PHILLIP⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)¹⁷⁰ was born August 24, 1819 in Knox Co., Kentucky ¹⁷⁰, and died May 26, 1908 in Knox Co., Kentucky ¹⁷⁰. He married SARAH MAYS¹⁷⁰ March 19, 1844 in Knox Co., KY ?¹⁷⁰. She died Unknown.

Notes for JOHN ENGLE:

Note 1

Sarah and John had 5 sons and 1 daughter

More About JOHN ENGLE:

Burial: Unknown, Old Engle Cem. on HWY 459¹⁷⁰

Note 1: Text Note¹⁷⁰

Children of JOHN ENGLE and SARAH MAYS are:

- i. WILLIAM D.⁶ ENGLE¹⁷¹, b. March 02, 1845¹⁷¹; d. June 17, 1932¹⁷¹.
- ii. PHILIP ENGLE¹⁷¹, b. July 22, 1849¹⁷¹; d. November 03, 1925¹⁷¹.
- iii. FRANKLIN P. ENGLE¹⁷¹, b. January 26, 1854¹⁷¹; d. November 20, 1915¹⁷¹.
- iv. PARKS BRITAIN ENGLE¹⁷¹, b. 1856¹⁷¹; d. November 15, 1935¹⁷¹.
- v. JOSEPH ENGLE¹⁷¹, b. December 13, 1857¹⁷¹; d. November 17, 1914¹⁷¹.
- vi. MARGARET ENGLE¹⁷¹, b. March 13, 1860¹⁷¹; d. March 1882¹⁷¹.

26. JOEL⁵ ENGLE (*PHILLIP⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)¹⁷² was born February 17, 1821 in Knox Co., Kentucky¹⁷², and died July 13, 1845 in Knox Co., Kentucky¹⁷². He married LOUISA COSTELLOW¹⁷² March 26, 1844 in Knox Co., KY¹⁷². She died Unknown.

More About JOEL ENGLE:

Burial: Unknown, In woods below Brown Cem. Hwy 459¹⁷²

Child of JOEL ENGLE and LOUISA COSTELLOW is:

- i. GEORGE MADISON⁶ ENGLE¹⁷², d. Unknown.

27. MARY ANN⁵ ENGLE (*PHILLIP⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)¹⁷² was born December 12, 1822 in Knox Co., Kentucky¹⁷², and died August 01, 1883 in Knox Co., Kentucky¹⁷². She married HIRAM THOMPSON¹⁷² March 22, 1838 in Knox Co., KY¹⁷². He died Unknown.

More About MARY ANN ENGLE:

Burial: Unknown, Old Engle Cem. on HWY 459¹⁷²

Notes for HIRAM THOMPSON:

Note 1

Hiram and Mary had 3 other daughters and 3 other sons, unnamed.

More About HIRAM THOMPSON:

Note 1: Text Note¹⁷²

Children of MARY ENGLE and HIRAM THOMPSON are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁶ THOMPSON¹⁷², b. April 16, 1840, Knox Co., Kentucky¹⁷²; d. January 04, 1885¹⁷².
- ii. MEHALY THOMPSON¹⁷², b. February 22, 1843, Knox Co., Kentucky¹⁷²; d. December 30, 1845, Knox Co., Kentucky¹⁷².

More About MEHALY THOMPSON:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Creek Cemetery Knox Co. KY¹⁷²

47. iii. MALINDA J. THOMPSON, b. December 05, 1846, Knox Co., Kentucky; d. June 10, 1927, Knox Co., Kentucky.

28. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵ ENGLE (*JESSE⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)¹⁷³ was born August 06, 1823 in Knox Co., Kentucky¹⁷⁴, and died September 07, 1863 in Memphis, TN¹⁷⁴. He married SARAH ANN SMITH November 08, 1846 in Dallas Co., Missouri, daughter of SOLOMON SMITH and SARAH WOOD. She was born in Indiana? or Indian Descent¹⁷⁵, and died Unknown.

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON ENGLE:

From Sara Thompson:

George Washington Engle came to Dallas County, Missouri in 1836 with his father, Jesse Engle and mother, Rebecca Dowis Engle. George Washington Engle was a soldier in the Civil War, Sgt. Co. I, 8th Mo. Inf. and died as a result of that war. He is buried in Section H., grave No. 4403 in the Memphis National Cemetery. My grandmother, Rachel Engle Gaunt, told me that while in the Civil War, George fell ill with pneumonia. His wife, Sarah Ann, went by horseback or wagon to Tennessee with the intent that she would bring him home. She was not allowed to leave with her husband and he died in Tennessee.

Note 2

G. W. Engle came to Dallas County, Missouri in 1836 with his father, Jesse and mother Rebecca.

He was a soldier in the Civil War, Sgt., Co. 1, 8 Mo. Inf., died in September 1863 and is buried in Section H, grave no. 4403 in the Memphis National Cemetery. My grandmother, Rachel Engle Gaunt, told me that while in the Civil War, George W. fell ill with pneumonia. Sarah Ann went by horseback or wagon to him in Tennessee with the intent that she would bring him home. She was not allowed to leave with her husband and he died in Tennessee.

In 1864, Sarah Ann Engle applied for a pension due to her husband's death while fighting in the Civil War. She was 37 years old and had 6 children, ages 4-16. After trying twice, she finally got the pension. Later she tried to have it increased. Sarah Ann managed to run the farm and raise all the children without a father. A picture of the homestead is in the book "History of Dallas County Missouri".

Note 3:

Civil War Service - 8th Regiment MO Infantry:

Organized at St. Louis, MO, June 12 to August 15, 1861. Partial service includes: Moved to Cape Girardeau, MO, Paducah, KY, Caseyville, KY, Fort Henry, TN. Capture of Fort Donelson, TN February 12-16 1862. Battle of Shiloh, Lick Creek, Corinth Road. Also Tallahatchie

March. Sherman's Yazoo Expedition December 20, 1862. Siege of Vicksburg, MS May 18-July 4, 1862. Operations against Hood in North Georgia and North Alabama.

The Regiment lost during service 3 officers and 78 enlisted men killed and mortally wounded; 1 officer and 124 enlisted by disease. Total 206.

Source: A Compendium of the War of the Rebellion, V. III" byh Frederick H. Dyer, c1908, p.1326-1327.

Note 4:

1860 Census:

188-188

Engle, George W. 36, Born in Kentucky 1824 Occupation: Farmer
(pg 12)

Sarah A. 33, born in IN 1827

James H. J. 12 Born in MO 1848

Mary E. B. 11 Born in MO 1849

Rachel D. 8 MO 1852

William J. 6 MO 1854

Martha J. 3 MMO 1857

John W. S. 3/12 MO 1860

Snider Rebecca 19 MO 1841 Housework

A. J. 17 MO 1843 Farm Laborer

Mary 14, MO 1846

Engle William J. 27 TN 1833

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON ENGLE:

Burial: Unknown, National Cem. in Memphis Tn.¹⁷⁵

Note 1: ¹⁷⁶

Note 3: Text Note¹⁷⁷

Note 4: 1860, Census

Notes for SARAH ANN SMITH:

From Sarah Thompson

My grandmother also told me that Sarah Ann Engle was "full blooded Cherokee", although I have not been able to ascertain that fact. The Dallas County History book makes mention of Sarah Ann Smith, and describes her as "Ind. Dau. of Solomon Smith and Sarah Wood". That is the only indication I have ever found that remotely confirms my grandmother's story.

Sarah Ann Smith Engle is buried in Powell Cemetery in Buffalo, Missouri. Nothing is known about her parents.

However, I do remember a story that my grandmother, Rachel Ellen Engle Gaunt used to tell - that her grandmother (Sarah Ann Engle) was "full-blooded Cherokee".

More About SARAH ANN SMITH:

Note 1: ¹⁷⁸

Children of GEORGE ENGLE and SARAH SMITH are:

- 48. i. JAMES KNOX POLK⁶ ENGLE, b. August 10, 1847, Dallas County, Missouri; d. February 25, 1927, Dallas County, Missouri.
- ii. MARY E. ENGLE¹⁷⁹, b. December 04, 1848, Dallas County, Missouri¹⁸⁰; d. Unknown; m. TORRENCE LEAN POPEJOY¹⁸⁰; d. Unknown.
- iii. ALMY ELGNE ENGLE¹⁸⁰, b. October 24, 1850, Dallas County, Missouri¹⁸⁰; d. Unknown.
- iv. RACHEL D. ENGLE¹⁸⁰, b. January 31, 1852, Dallas County, Missouri¹⁸⁰; d. Unknown.
- v. WILLIAMJOSEPH ENGLE¹⁸⁰, b. August 23, 1854, Dallas County, Missouri¹⁸⁰; d. Unknown.
- vi. MARTHA ISABELLE ENGLE¹⁸⁰, b. January 20, 1857, Dallas County, Missouri¹⁸⁰; d. Unknown; m. WILLIAMJ. THOMAS MARTIN¹⁸¹; d. Unknown.
- vii. JOHN WOOD SMITH ENGLE¹⁸², b. March 22, 1860, Dallas County, Missouri¹⁸²; d. Unknown.

29. ELIZABETH⁵ ENGLE (*JESSE⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)¹⁸³ was born 1827 in Knox Co., Kentucky, and died Bet. 1846 - 1849 in Dallas County, Missouri. She married FINLEY KILLUS SNEED¹⁸³ October 24, 1838 in Polk Co. MO¹⁸⁴. He died Unknown.

Children of ELIZABETH ENGLE and FINLEY SNEED are:

- i. REBECCA ANN⁶ SNEED¹⁸⁴, b. April 12, 1841¹⁸⁴; d. 1924, Dallas County, Missouri¹⁸⁴.

More About REBECCA ANN SNEED:

Burial: Unknown, Edmond Powell Cem.¹⁸⁴

- ii. WILLIAMA. J. SNEED¹⁸⁴, b. February 20, 1843¹⁸⁴; d. Unknown.

30. MARY ANN⁵ ENGLE (*JESSE⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)^{185,186} was born July 22, 1837 in Dallas County, Missouri¹⁸⁶, and died April 20, 1902 in Dallas County, Missouri¹⁸⁶. She married (1) JOHN STANLEY POPEJOY¹⁸⁶ 1859. He died Unknown. She married (2) JOHN GREGG¹⁸⁶ January 28, 1868 in Dallas Co., Missouri¹⁸⁶, son of WILLIAM GREGG and ELIZABETH BENCH. He died Unknown.

More About MARY ANN ENGLE:

Burial: Unknown, Prairie Grove Cem., Dallas Co., Mo.¹⁸⁶

Children of MARY ENGLE and JOHN GREGG are:

- 49. i. TRESSIE FRANCIS⁶ GREGG, b. November 18, 1868, Buffalo, Dallas County, Missouri; d. March 12, 1934, Dallas County, Missouri.
- 50. ii. OLIVE ELIZA GREGG, b. June 26, 1870; d. Unknown.
- 51. iii. REBECCA ELLEN GREGG, b. April 12, 1872, Dallas County, Missouri; d. December 01, 1907, Dallas County, Missouri.

- 52. iv. JESSE ULYSSES GRANT GREGG, b. June 17, 1874, Dallas County, Missouri; d. April 11, 1923, Buffalo, Dallas Co., Mo..
- 53. v. GEORGE WASHINGTON GREGG, b. April 07, 1876, Dallas County, Missouri; d. 1954, Dallas County, Missouri.
- vi. ZELLA MAY GREGG¹⁸⁶, b. May 16, 1878¹⁸⁶; d. Unknown.
- vii. LYDIA BELLE VERONA GREGG¹⁸⁶, b. September 08, 1880¹⁸⁶; d. May 28, 1903, Santa Paula, Ca..

31. WILLIAMPORTER⁵ CAMPBELL (*FRANCES⁴ ENGLE, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)¹⁸⁶ was born September 22, 1824 in Knox Co., Kentucky¹⁸⁶, and died May 01, 1908 in Otwell, Indiana¹⁸⁶. He married ELIZABETH MCVEY¹⁸⁶ September 13, 1845 in Knox Co., KY¹⁸⁶. She died Unknown.

More About WILLIAMPORTER CAMPBELL:

Burial: Unknown, New Liberty Cem., Velpen, Ind.¹⁸⁶

Child of WILLIAMCAMPBELL and ELIZABETH MCVEY is:

- i. MARY FRANCIS⁶ CAMPBELL¹⁸⁶, b. October 06, 1850, Knox Co., Kentucky¹⁸⁶; d. September 04, 1917, Knox Co., Kentucky¹⁸⁶; m. SPENCER FOLEY¹⁸⁶; d. Unknown.

More About MARY FRANCIS CAMPBELL:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Creek Cemetery Knox Co. KY¹⁸⁶

32. JOEL⁵ CAMPBELL (*FRANCES⁴ ENGLE, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)¹⁸⁶ was born December 13, 1827 in Knox Co., Kentucky¹⁸⁶, and died April 30, 1900 in Knox Co., Kentucky¹⁸⁶. He married MALINDA J. THOMPSON¹⁸⁶, daughter of HIRAM THOMPSON and MARY ENGLE. She was born December 05, 1846 in Knox Co., Kentucky¹⁸⁶, and died June 10, 1927 in Knox Co., Kentucky¹⁸⁶.

More About JOEL CAMPBELL:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Creek Cemetery Knox Co. KY¹⁸⁶

More About MALINDA J. THOMPSON:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Creek Cemetery Knox Co. KY¹⁸⁶

Children of JOEL CAMPBELL and MALINDA THOMPSON are:

- 54. i. SARAH A.⁶ CAMPBELL, b. January 20, 1863, Knox Co., Kentucky; d. December 29, 1945, Knox Co., Kentucky.
- ii. MARY F. CAMPBELL¹⁸⁶, b. April 20, 1866, Knox Co., Kentucky¹⁸⁶; d. January 22, 1932, Knox Co., Kentucky¹⁸⁶; m. UNKNOWN LOGAN¹⁸⁶; d. Unknown.

More About MARY F. CAMPBELL:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Creek Cemetery Knox Co. KY¹⁸⁶

- 55. iii. MATILDA L. CAMPBELL, b. September 25, 1869, Knox Co., Kentucky; d. July 20, 1909, Knox Co., Kentucky.
- 56. iv. JAMES H. CAMPBELL, b. July 09, 1872, Knox Co., Kentucky; d. November 29, 1921, Knox Co., Kentucky.
- 57. v. IDA CAMPBELL, b. June 18, 1882, Knox Co., Kentucky; d. December 31, 1965, Knox Co., Kentucky.

33. LEVI⁵ CAMPBELL, JR (*FRANCES⁴ ENGLE, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)¹⁸⁶ was born June 10, 1835 in Knox Co., Kentucky ¹⁸⁶, and died January 05, 1918 in Knox Co., Kentucky ¹⁸⁶. He married MARY ANN LOGAN¹⁸⁶ December 29, 1856 in Knox Co., KY ¹⁸⁶. She died Unknown.

More About LEVI CAMPBELL, JR:

Burial: Unknown, Old Campbell Cem., Indian Creek¹⁸⁶

Child of LEVI CAMPBELL and MARY LOGAN is:

- i. HENRY A.⁶ CAMPBELL¹⁸⁶, b. June 10, 1860, Knox Co., Kentucky ¹⁸⁶; d. December 03, 1942, Knox Co., Kentucky ¹⁸⁶.

More About HENRY A. CAMPBELL:

Burial: Unknown, Old Campbell Cem., Indian Creek¹⁸⁶

Generation No. 6

34. JAMES FRANKLIN⁶ ENGLE (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁵, PETER STURM⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)¹⁸⁶ was born 1860¹⁸⁶, and died 1935¹⁸⁶. He married MARY SUSAN LANE¹⁸⁶. She died Unknown.

Children of JAMES ENGLE and MARY LANE are:

- i. VIRGINA EVELYN⁷ ENGLE¹⁸⁶, d. Unknown.
- ii. VERA ENGLE¹⁸⁶, d. Unknown.

35. WILLIAM⁶ ENGLE (*JESSE⁵, JOHN⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)¹⁸⁶ was born May 20, 1838¹⁸⁶, and died December 15, 1915¹⁸⁶. He married MARY BARTON¹⁸⁶. She died Unknown.

Child of WILLIAM ENGLE and MARY BARTON is:

58. i. GREEN BERRY⁷ ENGLE, b. April 30, 1874; d. March 19, 1947.

36. NANCY ANN⁶ FOLEY (*ANNIE⁵ ENGLE, JOHN⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)¹⁸⁶ was born February 13, 1846 in Knox Co., Kentucky ¹⁸⁶, and died September 22, 1881 in Knox Co., Kentucky ¹⁸⁶. She married ESOM CAMPBELL¹⁸⁶. He died Unknown.

More About NANCY ANN FOLEY:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Creek Cemetery Knox Co. KY ¹⁸⁶

Child of NANCY FOLEY and ESOM CAMPBELL is:

- i. GRANT⁷ CAMPBELL¹⁸⁶, b. September 20, 1872, Knox Co., Kentucky ¹⁸⁶; d. January 30, 1922, Knox Co., Kentucky ¹⁸⁶.

More About GRANT CAMPBELL:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Creek Cemetery Knox Co. KY¹⁸⁶

37. MALINDA⁶ FOLEY (*ANNIE⁵ ENGLE, JOHN⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)¹⁸⁶ was born Abt. 1848¹⁸⁶, and died Unknown. She married JOSHUA ENGLE¹⁸⁶. He died Unknown.

Child of MALINDA FOLEY and JOSHUA ENGLE is:

- i. GREEN BERRY⁷ ENGLE¹⁸⁶, b. February 03, 1869, Knox Co., Kentucky¹⁸⁶; d. July 16, 1870, Knox Co., Kentucky¹⁸⁶.

More About GREEN BERRY ENGLE:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Creek Cemetery Knox Co. KY¹⁸⁶

38. JESSE⁶ ENGLE (*JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)¹⁸⁶ was born March 23, 1874 in Knox Co., Kentucky¹⁸⁶, and died November 03, 1910 in Knox Co., Kentucky¹⁸⁶. He married HATTIE B.¹⁸⁶. She died Unknown.

More About JESSE ENGLE:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Creek Cemetery Knox Co. KY¹⁸⁶

Children of JESSE ENGLE and HATTIE B. are:

- i. STELLA FOLEY⁷ ENGLE¹⁸⁶, b. May 31, 1896, Knox Co., Kentucky¹⁸⁶; d. November 25, 1967, Knox Co., Kentucky¹⁸⁶; m. UNKNOWN CARROLL¹⁸⁶; d. Unknown.

More About STELLA FOLEY ENGLE:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Creek Cemetery Knox Co. KY¹⁸⁶

- ii. WILLIAMC. ENGLE¹⁸⁶, b. December 10, 1897, Knox Co., Kentucky¹⁸⁶; d. December 06, 1965, Knox Co., Kentucky¹⁸⁶.

More About WILLIAMC. ENGLE:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Creek Cemetery Knox Co. KY¹⁸⁶

39. JESSE DOWESS⁶ ENGLE (*JOSEPH⁵, JACOB⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)¹⁸⁶ was born September 01, 1864 in Mo.¹⁸⁶, and died May 23, 1943¹⁸⁶. He married (1) ROSA NORMAN¹⁸⁶. She died Unknown. He married (2) ROSE MCCONNELL¹⁸⁶. She died Unknown.

Children of JESSE ENGLE and ROSA NORMAN are:

- i. ERNIE LEE⁷ ENGLE¹⁸⁶, b. June 08, 1892¹⁸⁶; d. August 27, 1893¹⁸⁶.
- ii. DAISY BELL ENGLE¹⁸⁶, b. November 12, 1894¹⁸⁶; d. February 26, 1895¹⁸⁶.

Children of JESSE ENGLE and ROSE MCCONNELL are:

- iii. VERNON LESLIE⁷ ENGLE¹⁸⁶, b. November 18, 1899, Dallas County, Missouri¹⁸⁶; d. Unknown.
- iv. EUNICE ENGLE¹⁸⁶, b. March 20, 1901, Dallas County, Missouri¹⁸⁶; d. May 06, 1901, Dallas County, Missouri¹⁸⁶.
- 59. v. ADAM LESTER ENGLE, b. February 14, 1902; d. Unknown, Long Beach Ca. ?.
- vi. ALTA LEONE ENGLE, b. Private; m. JOHN S. LARISON¹⁸⁶, Private; d. Unknown.
- vii. BERYL GLADYS ENGLE, b. Private.
- 60. viii. MAXINE ELAINE ENGLE, b. Private.

40. JAMES MADISON⁶ ENGLE (*JOSEPH⁵, JACOB⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)¹⁸⁶ was born January 22, 1871 in Dallas County, Missouri¹⁸⁶, and died June 27, 1931 in Dallas County, Missouri¹⁸⁶. He married WILLA LEMONS¹⁸⁶. She died Unknown.

More About JAMES MADISON ENGLE:

Burial: Unknown, Benton Cem. Buffalo, Dallas Co. Mo.¹⁸⁶

Children of JAMES ENGLE and WILLA LEMONS are:

- i. PAULINE⁷ ENGLE, b. Private.
- ii. BYRON ENGLE¹⁸⁶, b. March 20, 1910, Dallas County, Missouri¹⁸⁶; d. January 10, 1990, Bethesda, Md ?¹⁸⁶; m. (1) RUTH SAUNDERS, Private; b. Private; m. (2) GERALDINE JELESCH, Private; b. Private.

41. MARY A.⁶ ENGLE (*LEVI R.⁵, JACOB⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)¹⁸⁷ was born Abt. 1857 in Dallas Co., Missouri, and died Unknown. She married THOMAS BUTLER¹⁸⁷. He died Unknown.

Children of MARY ENGLE and THOMAS BUTLER are:

- i. ARTHUR⁷ BUTLER¹⁸⁸, d. Unknown.
- ii. ETHEL BUTLER¹⁸⁸, d. Unknown.
- iii. EVERETT BUTLER¹⁸⁸, d. Unknown.
- iv. ELMER BUTLER¹⁸⁸, d. Unknown.

More About ELMER BUTLER:

Occupation: 1964, Church of Christ Minister (Ret.)¹⁸⁹

42. WILLIAM JOSEPH⁶ ENGLE (*LEVI R.⁵, JACOB⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)¹⁹⁰ was born July 04, 1859 in Dallas Co., Missouri¹⁹¹, and died September 1951 in Dallas Co., Missouri¹⁹¹. He married (1) ANNA MEANS¹⁹² Abt. 1881, daughter of JOHN WILLIAM MEANS. She was born 1866¹⁹³, and died 1884¹⁹³. He married (2) MARGARET ANN DAVISON¹⁹⁴ March 08, 1885, daughter of WARREN DAVISON and SUSAN SEBASTIAN. She was born March 30, 1860 in Indiana¹⁹⁵, and died January 1936 in Alva, Oklahoma¹⁹⁵.

Notes for WILLIAM JOSEPH ENGLE:

William and Margaret moved to Vancouver Washington about the same time or before John moved to Oregon. They belonged to the 7th day Church of God. He made his living as a small farmer. They moved around a lot, like his son John.

William was raised in Kentucky, but was born in Illinois. Glenn Engle had thought he might have been born in Kentucky. It was thought that he probably died in Colorado.

Moved back to Colorado (? via Kansas). Abt. 1929

Note 1

Elsie Engle Meadville, wrote that her parents left Dallas Co., MO in 1905, arrived in Alva, OK by wagon the 5th day of May 1905. They lived there the rest of their lives. Joseph was visiting his daughter, Grace, when he died in Dallas Co., MO.

More About WILLIAMJOSEPH ENGLE:

Burial: Unknown, White Horse Cemetary, Alva, Oklahoma¹⁹⁵

Note 1: Text Note¹⁹⁶

Occupation: Farmer¹⁹⁶

Religion: Church of God, Seventh Day¹⁹⁶

More About ANNA MEANS:

Burial: Unknown, Prairie Grove Cemetary, Dallas Co., Missouri¹⁹⁷

Notes for MARGARET ANN DAVISON:

Note 1

White Horse Cemetery is 20 miles NE of Alva

More About MARGARET ANN DAVISON:

Burial: Unknown, White Horse Cem.

Note 1: Text Note¹⁹⁸

Marriage Notes for WILLIAMENGLE and MARGARET DAVISON:

Both buried at Whitehorse, Oklahoma

Children of WILLIAMENGLE and MARGARET DAVISON are:

61. i. ALICE GRACE⁷ ENGLE, b. November 24, 1882, Dallas Co., Missouri; d. November 30, 1971, Urbana, Missouri.
62. ii. PEARL FRANCES ENGLE, b. January 15, 1886, Dallas Co., Missouri; d. December 1954.
- iii. ELLA VETTA ENGLE¹⁹⁹, b. May 20, 1887, Dallas Co., Missouri²⁰⁰; d. 1888, Dallas County, Missouri²⁰¹.
63. iv. MYRTLE ENGLE, b. September 23, 1888, Dallas Co., Missouri; d. October 1961, Texas.
64. v. JOHN ERASTUS ENGLE, b. April 29, 1890, Dallas County, Missouri; d. November 08, 1949, Umatilla, Oregon.
65. vi. SUSAN ANN ENGLE, b. November 11, 1891, Dallas Co., Missouri; d. February 1930, Colorado.

- 66. vii. WILLIAM AARON ENGLE, b. November 03, 1895; d. February 11, 1960.
- 67. viii. ERNEST JOSEPH ENGLE, b. November 03, 1895; d. July 06, 1974.
 - ix. ELSIE LOVELLA ENGLE²⁰², b. January 15, 1898; d. Unknown; m. WAYNE MEADVILLE²⁰²; d. Unknown.
 - x. LOIS LEONA ENGLE²⁰², b. January 14, 1900, Dallas Co., Missouri²⁰³; d. February 1979²⁰⁴; m. CLYDE KNOX²⁰⁴; d. Unknown.

Marriage Notes for LOIS ENGLE and CLYDE KNOX:

1926 - 1927 Lived Janesville Ca. Had an old Collie which would lay on the fender of the Model T when they visited Glenn Engle.
Clyde was a trapper for the government.

Adopted one of Del Lindsay & Susan Ann's children after Susan Ann died.

43. MARIBAH AVILLA⁶ ENGLE (*LEVIR*⁵, *JACOB*⁴, *GEORGE*³, *MELCHOR*², *CATHERINE*¹ UNKNOWN)²⁰⁵ was born September 19, 1864 in Dallas Co., Missouri²⁰⁵, and died Unknown. She married IRA S. INGRUM²⁰⁵ July 1897. He was born January 02, 1842 in Chateaugay Co., New York²⁰⁵, and died February 11, 1911 in Goodson, Missouri²⁰⁵.

Notes for MARIBAH AVILLA ENGLE:

Note 1

Tombstone has "Marybee A."

More About MARIBAH AVILLA ENGLE:

Note 1: Text Note²⁰⁶

Notes for IRA S. INGRUM:

Note 1

Ira was a Civil War veteran having enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, Malone, NY, mustered into Co. D, 14th Regt. of Heavy Artillery, New York on Jan. 2, 1864 to serve three years. A copy of his "Volunteer Enlistment" suitable for framing is with his service record in the National Archives. His description then was age 21, a farmer, with blue/grey eyes, brown hair, sandy complexion, 5' 10" tall. Muster rolls for Jan.-Feb. show his name as Ira S. Ingraham, and the same on Sept. -Oct. rolls. He was discharged officially at Washington, DC, Aug. 26, 1865. (Filed with this service record is the death record of S. Ingerson, Pvt., Co. F., 14th Regt NY, who died at Anderson Prison, GA on Sept. 30, 1864)

More About IRA S. INGRUM:

Note 1: Text Note²⁰⁶

Children of MARIBAH ENGLE and IRA INGRUM are:

- i. ALPHA RETTIE⁷ INGRUM²⁰⁷, b. August 19, 1898; d. Unknown.

- ii. MINNIE MAY INGRUM²⁰⁸, b. February 18, 1900²⁰⁹; d. Unknown; m. OSCAR MOORE²¹⁰, April 26, 1926²¹¹; d. Unknown.
- 68. iii. WINNIE ROSE INGRUM, b. Private.
- iv. GRACE OMEGA INGRUM, b. Private; m. W. H. HOWARD²¹², Private; d. Unknown.

44. RACHEL MARCELLA⁶ ENGLE (*LEVI R.*⁵, *JACOB*⁴, *GEORGE*³, *MELCHOR*², *CATHERINE*¹ *UNKNOWN*)²¹³ was born July 03, 1866 in Dallas Co., Missouri²¹³, and died June 09, 1947 in Waterville, Washington²¹³. She married GEORGE WASHINGTON TURNER²¹³ September 26, 1886 in Buffalo, Dallas Co., Missouri²¹³. He was born May 16, 1865 in Buffalo, Missouri²¹³, and died January 30, 1944 in Soap Lake, Washington²¹³.

Notes for RACHEL MARCELLA ENGLE:

NOTE 1

RACHEL MARCELLA "Sella" ENGLE, daughter of Rebecca Randleman (1835), b. July 3, 1866, Dallas Co., Mo, d. June 9, 1947, Waterville, WA. In 1911 the family moved to California, then back to Missouri, but by 1913 they had settled on a large wheat farm just outside Withrow, WA. About 1922 they bought a fruit orchard near Soap Lake, WA. About 1922 they bought a fruit orchard near Soap Lake, WA, where they operated a campground and motel.

Kneeva Spillman Miller, writing in 1964 recalled her grandmother's clear sweet voice and her grandfather's love of a good story. "Sometimes Grandma Sella didn't approve. If one of us got out of line, including Grnadpa, she would sit us down in a corner and proceed to read the Bible to us. She believed that the Bible passages were a balm for the soul and that Soap Lake water was a sure cure for anything. If you hurt inside you drank it, if you hurt outside you bathed in it."

They had a big house at the farm and at the motel and plenty of extra beds so their many friends and large family were always welcome. George's greeting to friend and stranger alike was to say, "Welcome, come right on in and set a spell.l" And they always did, neighbor, salesman, tourist. Sella just mixed up more biscuits and added a little extra water to the gravy.

Married Sept. 26, 1886, Buffalo, MO. GEORGE WASHINGTON TURNER, b. May 16, 1865, Buffalo, MO, d. Jan 30, 1944, Soap Lake, WA. bur. Waterville, WA. He was a farmer and motel operator. Over six feet tall, his wife could stand under his arm.

More About RACHEL MARCELLA ENGLE:

Note 1: Randleman Rendleman Rintelman Reunion 1981 book

Children of RACHEL ENGLE and GEORGE TURNER are:

- i. BERTHA ANN⁷ TURNER²¹³, b. July 01, 1887, near Goodson, Missouri²¹³; d. March 19, 1980²¹³.

More About BERTHA ANN TURNER:

Burial: Unknown, in Halfway²¹³

- 69. ii. IVIA JANE TURNER, b. October 07, 1888, Buffalo, Missouri; d. April 14, 1981, Modesto, California.
- 70. iii. JAMES LEVI TURNER, b. February 20, 1890, Goodson, Missouri; d. October 1973, Okanogan, Washington.

- iv. ROBERT EDWARD TURNER²¹³, b. October 27, 1891, Near Goodson, Missouri²¹³; d. Unknown.
- v. MARIBAH TURNER²¹³, b. November 07, 1893, Near Goodson, Missouri²¹³; d. Unknown.

More About MARIBAH TURNER:

Burial: Unknown, Buffalo, Missouri²¹³

- vi. JOE BABB TURNER²¹³, b. April 26, 1895, Near Goodson, Missouri; d. March 06, 1957, Centrallia, Washington.
- vii. WILLIAMOSSIE TURNER²¹³, b. April 15, 1897, Near Goodson, Missouri²¹³; d. Unknown; m. JOY FLORA THORNTON, Private; b. Private.
- viii. GEORGE EARNEST TURNER²¹³, b. May 23, 1899, Near Goodson, Missouri; d. Unknown.
- ix. MERCHE LEROY TURNER²¹³, b. July 21, 1901, Near Goodson, Missouri²¹³; d. Unknown.
- 71. x. EDNA MAY TURNER, b. Private.
- xi. MORELAND MARLIN TURNER²¹³, b. January 18, 1907, Near Goodson, Missouri²¹³; d. Unknown.

More About MORELAND MARLIN TURNER:

Burial: Unknown, Buffalo, Missouri²¹⁴

- xii. MARY BEUTRAL TURNER, b. Private.
- xiii. ESTER LAROSE TURNER, b. Private.

45. LAURA⁶ ENGLE (*LEVI R.*⁵, *JACOB*⁴, *GEORGE*³, *MELCHOR*², *CATHERINE*¹ UNKNOWN)²¹⁵ was born Abt. 1868 in Dallas Co., Missouri, and died Unknown. She married JOHN BRASHERS²¹⁵ September 18, 1890 in Polk Co. MO. He died Unknown.

Children of LAURA ENGLE and JOHN BRASHERS are:

- i. FREDERICK VALE⁷ BRASHERS²¹⁵, d. July 30, 1959²¹⁵.
- ii. EDGAR BRASHERS²¹⁶, d. Unknown.

46. JOHN SHANK⁶ ENGLE (*SHANKLIN*⁵, *JACOB*⁴, *GEORGE*³, *MELCHOR*², *CATHERINE*¹ UNKNOWN)²¹⁷ was born December 31, 1879²¹⁷, and died December 29, 1957. He married EASTER BELLE LEE²¹⁸, daughter of NOAH LEE and REBECCA GATTLIFF. She was born April 18, 1885²¹⁹, and died Unknown.

Children of JOHN ENGLE and EASTER LEE are:

- i. LUSTER⁷ ENGLE, b. Private; m. ALBERTA JOHNSON²¹⁹, Private; d. June 04, 1998²¹⁹.
- ii. WALTER ENGLE, b. Private.
- iii. REBECCA EVA ENGLE, b. Private.
- iv. ROBERTA ENGLE, b. Private.
- v. SELAH ENGLE, b. Private.
- vi. LEDFORD ENGLE, b. Private.
- vii. LAURA ISABEL ENGLE, b. Private.

47. MALINDA J.⁶ THOMPSON (*MARY ANN⁵ ENGLE, PHILLIP⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)²²⁰ was born December 05, 1846 in Knox Co., Kentucky ²²⁰, and died June 10, 1927 in Knox Co., Kentucky ²²⁰. She married JOEL CAMPBELL²²⁰, son of LEVI CAMPBELL and FRANCES ENGLE. He was born December 13, 1827 in Knox Co., Kentucky ²²⁰, and died April 30, 1900 in Knox Co., Kentucky ²²⁰.

More About MALINDA J. THOMPSON:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Creek Cemetery Knox Co. KY ²²⁰

More About JOEL CAMPBELL:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Creek Cemetery Knox Co. KY ²²⁰

Children are listed above under (32) Joel Campbell.

48. JAMES KNOX POLK⁶ ENGLE (*GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, JESSE⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)²²¹ was born August 10, 1847 in Dallas County, Missouri²²², and died February 25, 1927 in Dallas County, Missouri²²². He married (1) MARY E. GREGG²²³ January 02, 1870. She died Unknown. He married (2) SARAH ELIZABETH EVANS²²³ July 04, 1880 in Dallas Co., Missouri. She died Unknown.

Notes for JAMES KNOX POLK ENGLE:

James K. P. Engle was a freighter, and drove ox teams.

More About JAMES KNOX POLK ENGLE:

Burial: Unknown, Twin Churches Cem²²⁴

Children of JAMES ENGLE and MARY GREGG are:

- i. INFANT⁷ ENGLE²²⁴, b. October 01, 1870, Dallas County, Missouri²²⁴; d. October 01, 1870, Dallas County, Missouri²²⁴.
- ii. SARAH ENGLE²²⁵, b. June 07, 1871, Dallas County, Missouri²²⁶; d. February 03, 1872, Dallas County, Missouri²²⁶.

More About SARAH ENGLE:

Burial: Unknown, Twin Churches Cem ²²⁶

- iii. GEORGE W. ENGLE²²⁶, b. February 15, 1873, Dallas County, Missouri²²⁶; d. March 20, 1875, Dallas County, Missouri²²⁶.

More About GEORGE W. ENGLE:

Burial: Unknown, Twin Churches Cem ²²⁶

- iv. LULU ANN ENGLE²²⁷, b. March 16, 1875, Dallas County, Missouri²²⁸; d. April 20, 1942²²⁸; m. CHARLIE WEEKS²²⁸; d. Unknown.
72. v. JOHN WOOD ENGLE, b. November 11, 1877, Dallas County, Missouri; d. June 08, 1953, Springfield, Mo..
- vi. INFANT ENGLE²²⁸, b. February 16, 1880, Dallas County, Missouri²²⁸; d. February 16, 1880, Dallas County, Missouri²²⁸.

Children of JAMES ENGLE and SARAH EVANS are:

- vii. MARY⁷ ENGLE²²⁹, b. 1881; d. Unknown; m. TOM WATERSON²³⁰; d. Unknown.

- viii. INFANT ENGLE²³⁰, b. August 19, 1882, Dallas County, Missouri²³⁰; d. August 19, 1882, Dallas County, Missouri²³⁰.
- 73. ix. MARTHA ENGLE, b. 1884; d. 1963.
- 74. x. GEORGE W. ENGLE, b. January 24, 1886, Dallas County, Missouri; d. October 09, 1963, Springfield, Mo..
- xi. JAMES ENGLE²³¹, b. 1889; d. Unknown.
- xii. CHARLES PHILLIP ENGLE²³¹, b. September 09, 1890; d. Unknown, May 5, 1910.
- xiii. MAUDE ENGLE²³², b. September 30, 1893²³³; d. Unknown; m. HARRY GAINS²³³; d. Unknown.
- xiv. TOM ENGLE²³⁴, b. Abt. 1895; d. Unknown.
- 75. xv. RACHEL ELLEN ENGLE, b. January 02, 1895, Dallas County, Missouri; d. February 13, 1971, Buffalo, Dallas Co., Missouri.
- xvi. AUBRAY C. ENGLE²³⁵, b. October 30, 1897, Dallas County, Missouri²³⁵; d. July 03, 1898, Dallas County, Missouri²³⁵.

49. TRESSIE FRANCIS⁶ GREGG (*MARY ANN⁵ ENGLE, JESSE⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)²³⁵ was born November 18, 1868 in Buffalo, Dallas County, Missouri²³⁵, and died March 12, 1934 in Dallas County, Missouri²³⁵. She married (1) EDMOND POWELL²³⁵. He died Unknown. She married (2) JAMES ESKEW²³⁵. He died Unknown. She married (3) MATHIAS BARNETT²³⁵. He died Unknown.

More About TRESSIE FRANCIS GREGG:

Burial: Unknown, Reynolds Cem., Dallas Co, Mo.²³⁵

Children of TRESSIE GREGG and EDMOND POWELL are:

- i. EDNA⁷ POWELL²³⁵, b. August 28, 1895²³⁵; d. November 29, 1981, Springfield, Mo. ²³⁵; m. (1) CHARLES ROGERS²³⁵; d. Unknown; m. (2) WALLACE A. MCKAY²³⁵; d. Unknown.
- ii. ESTER POWELL²³⁵, b. August 28, 1895; d. August 28, 1895²³⁵.

Child of TRESSIE GREGG and JAMES ESKEW is:

- 76. iii. JESSIE MAE⁷ ESKEW, b. July 14, 1902, Buffalo, Dallas Co., Mo.; d. February 19, 1981, Valentine, Neb..

Children of TRESSIE GREGG and MATHIAS BARNETT are:

- iv. ELIZABETH⁷ BARNETT²³⁵, d. Unknown.
- v. FRANK BARNETT²³⁵, d. Unknown.
- vi. CHARLES BARNETT²³⁵, d. Unknown; m. HAZEL SIMMS, Private; b. Private.
- 77. vii. EFFIE GEORGE BARNETT, b. Private.

50. OLIVE ELIZA⁶ GREGG (*MARY ANN⁵ ENGLE, JESSE⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)²³⁵ was born June 26, 1870²³⁵, and died Unknown. She married FRED JONES²³⁵. He died Unknown.

Child of OLIVE GREGG and FRED JONES is:

- i. JOHNIE⁷ JONES²³⁵, d. Unknown.

51. REBECCA ELLEN⁶ GREGG (*MARY ANN⁵ ENGLE, JESSE⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)²³⁵ was born April 12, 1872 in Dallas County, Missouri²³⁵, and died December 01, 1907 in Dallas County, Missouri²³⁵. She married WILLIAM NELSON WALLER²³⁵. He died Unknown.

More About REBECCA ELLEN GREGG:

Burial: Unknown, Prairie Grove Cem., Dallas Co., Mo.²³⁵

Children of REBECCA GREGG and WILLIAM WALLER are:

- i. ZEDNA BELLE⁷ WALLER²³⁵, b. October 20, 1893²³⁵; d. Unknown.
- ii. ZELLA OLIVE WALLER²³⁵, b. September 02, 1895²³⁵; d. Unknown.
- iii. CORA ELIZABETH WALLER²³⁵, b. November 16, 1897²³⁵; d. Unknown.
78. iv. GRACE ALICE WALLER, b. April 16, 1900, Buffalo, Dallas Co., Mo.; d. Unknown.
- v. GEORGIE EDITH WALLER²³⁵, b. September 23, 1901, Buffalo, Dallas Co., Mo.²³⁵; d. January 14, 1907, Dallas County, Missouri²³⁵.

More About GEORGIE EDITH WALLER:

Burial: Unknown, Prairie Grove Cem., Dallas Co., Mo.²³⁵

- vi. TWINS WALLER²³⁵, b. January 1905²³⁵; d. January 1905.
- vii. GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS WALLER²³⁵, b. December 20, 1905, Buffalo, Dallas Co., Mo.²³⁵; d. February 12, 1994, Kansas City, Mo.²³⁵; m. ORPHA ARDELLA VEACH, Private; b. Private.

52. JESSE ULYSSES GRANT⁶ GREGG (*MARY ANN⁵ ENGLE, JESSE⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)²³⁵ was born June 17, 1874 in Dallas County, Missouri²³⁵, and died April 11, 1923 in Buffalo, Dallas Co., Mo.²³⁵. He married CORA ELIZABETH SCOTT²³⁵ March 01, 1904 in Dallas Co., Missouri²³⁵, daughter of LEVI SCOTT and MARY HOOVER. She died Unknown.

More About JESSE ULYSSES GRANT GREGG:

Burial: Unknown, Charity²³⁵

Child of JESSE GREGG and CORA SCOTT is:

79. i. GEORGE WALLACE⁷ GREGG, b. September 06, 1906, Santa Paula, Ca.; d. September 13, 1988, Pleasant Hope, Polk Co., Mo.

53. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁶ GREGG (*MARY ANN⁵ ENGLE, JESSE⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)²³⁵ was born April 07, 1876 in Dallas County, Missouri²³⁵, and died 1954 in Dallas County, Missouri²³⁵. He married (1) MARGARET MYNATT²³⁵. She died Unknown. He married (2) MARGARET MYNATT²³⁵. She died Unknown.

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON GREGG:

Burial: Unknown, Bethel Cem.²³⁵

Child of GEORGE GREGG and MARGARET MYNATT is:

80. i. JESSE⁷ GREGG, b. Private.

54. SARAH A.⁶ CAMPBELL (*JOEL⁵, FRANCES⁴ ENGLE, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)²³⁵ was born January 20, 1863 in Knox Co., Kentucky ²³⁵, and died December 29, 1945 in Knox Co., Kentucky ²³⁵. She married S. B. REES²³⁵. He died Unknown.

More About SARAH A. CAMPBELL:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Creek Cemetery Knox Co. KY ²³⁵

Children of SARAH CAMPBELL and S. REES are:

- i. DAUGHTER⁷ REES²³⁵, d. Unknown; m. ELIJAH GRANT ²³⁵; d. Unknown.
- 81. ii. ESOM T. REES, b. June 22, 1886, Knox Co., Kentucky; d. March 10, 1950, Knox Co., Kentucky.
- 82. iii. BESSIE REES, b. July 30, 1889, Knox Co., Kentucky; d. April 11, 1981, Knox Co., Kentucky.
- iv. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN REES²³⁵, b. May 27, 1897, Knox Co., Kentucky ²³⁵; d. June 11, 1978, Knox Co., Kentucky ²³⁵.

More About BENJAMIN FRANKLIN REES:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Creek Cemetery Knox Co. KY ²³⁵

55. MATILDA L.⁶ CAMPBELL (*JOEL⁵, FRANCES⁴ ENGLE, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)²³⁵ was born September 25, 1869 in Knox Co., Kentucky ²³⁵, and died July 20, 1909 in Knox Co., Kentucky ²³⁵. She married J. B. LOGAN²³⁵. He died Unknown.

More About MATILDA L. CAMPBELL:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Creek Cemetery Knox Co. KY ²³⁵

Children of MATILDA CAMPBELL and J. LOGAN are:

- i. MINNIE⁷ LOGAN²³⁵, b. May 14, 1888²³⁵; d. May 14, 1976, Knox Co., Kentucky ²³⁵.

More About MINNIE LOGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Creek Cemetery Knox Co. KY ²³⁵

- 83. ii. W. C. LOGAN, b. October 15, 1900; d. June 08, 1972, Knox Co., Kentucky.

56. JAMES H.⁶ CAMPBELL (*JOEL⁵, FRANCES⁴ ENGLE, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)²³⁵ was born July 09, 1872 in Knox Co., Kentucky ²³⁵, and died November 29, 1921 in Knox Co., Kentucky ²³⁵. He married (1) LIZZIE BROWN²³⁵. She died Unknown. He married (2) NANNIE E. SEXTON²³⁵. She died Unknown.

More About JAMES H. CAMPBELL:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Creek Cemetery Knox Co. KY ²³⁵

Children of JAMES CAMPBELL and LIZZIE BROWN are:

- 84. i. LILLIE MAE⁷ CAMPBELL, b. May 25, 1893, Knox Co., Kentucky; d. March 30, 1919, Knox Co., Kentucky.

85. ii. ADA CAMPBELL, b. September 15, 1895, Knox Co., Kentucky; d. December 18, 1986, Knox Co., Kentucky.

Child of JAMES CAMPBELL and NANNIE SEXTON is:

86. iii. CHARLIE A.⁷ CAMPBELL, b. October 08, 1913, Knox Co., Kentucky; d. November 08, 1977, Knox Co., Kentucky.

57. IDA⁶ CAMPBELL (*JOEL⁵, FRANCES⁴ ENGLE, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)²³⁵ was born June 18, 1882 in Knox Co., Kentucky²³⁵, and died December 31, 1965 in Knox Co., Kentucky²³⁵. She married UNKNOWN CHANCE²³⁵. He died Unknown.

More About IDA CAMPBELL:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Creek Cemetery Knox Co. KY ²³⁵

Child of IDA CAMPBELL and UNKNOWN CHANCE is:

87. i. JOE⁷ CHANCE, b. September 08, 1902, Knox Co., Kentucky; d. October 31, 1959, Knox Co., Kentucky.

Generation No. 7

58. GREEN BERRY⁷ ENGLE (*WILLIAM⁶, JESSE⁵, JOHN⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)²³⁵ was born April 30, 1874²³⁵, and died March 19, 1947²³⁵. He married MARTHA SMITH²³⁵. She died Unknown.

Children of GREEN ENGLE and MARTHA SMITH are:

88. i. FRED ALLEN⁸ ENGLE, b. February 12, 1893; d. Unknown.
ii. WILLIAMFOYSTER ENGLE²³⁵, b. December 25, 1895²³⁵; d. Unknown.
iii. ALEX LUTHER ENGLE²³⁵, b. October 13, 1897²³⁵; d. Unknown.
iv. ESTHER MAY ENGLE²³⁵, b. October 18, 1899²³⁵; d. Unknown.
v. CLYDA MAISY ENGLE, b. Private.
vi. ROLLA GREEN ENGLE, b. Private.
vii. OLIVER ARLIS ENGLE, b. Private.
viii. VIOLA ENGLE, b. Private.
ix. DEWEY MILTON ENGLE, b. Private.
x. HENRY DUMAS ENGLE, b. Private.

59. ADAM LESTER⁷ ENGLE (*JESSE DOWESS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JACOB⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)²³⁵ was born February 14, 1902²³⁵, and died Unknown in Long Beach Ca. ?²³⁵. He married VIRGINIA CHAMBERLIN Private. She was born Private.

Children of ADAM ENGLE and VIRGINIA CHAMBERLIN are:

- i. ROBERT WAYNE⁸ ENGLE, b. Private.
ii. HELEN ENGLE, b. Private.

60. MAXINE ELAINE⁷ ENGLE (*JESSE DOWESS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JACOB⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*) was born Private. She married KELLY BURD Private. He was born Private.

Children of MAXINE ENGLE and KELLY BURD are:

- i. SONJA ELAINE⁸ BURD, b. Private.
- ii. SANDRA JANE BURD, b. Private.

61. ALICE GRACE⁷ ENGLE (*WILLIAM JOSEPH⁶, LEVI R.⁵, JACOB⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)²³⁶ was born November 24, 1882 in Dallas Co., Missouri²³⁷, and died November 30, 1971 in Urbana, Missouri²³⁷. She married THOMAS PATTERSON²³⁸ March 14, 1900, son of ANDREW PATTERSON and LAURA CALHOUN. He was born March 04, 1879 in Moline, Kansas²³⁹, and died August 05, 1954 in Urbana, Missouri²³⁹.

Notes for ALICE GRACE ENGLE:

Note 1

Alice Grace Engle told the story of "Little Maribee" in 1964. Beatrice Collins updated records in 1980. Grace was blessed with a long, active, useful life. She once told Wayne A Randleman, "I never felt old, until one day, when an old man came to my door, and it was my son."

More About ALICE GRACE ENGLE:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Lawn Cemetary²³⁹

Children of ALICE ENGLE and THOMAS PATTERSON are:

- i. ETHEL LULU⁸ PATTERSON²³⁹, b. April 20, 1901, Buffalo, Missouri²³⁹; d. November 17, 1957²³⁹; m. VIRGIL KNOWELS²³⁹; b. 1895²³⁹; d. June 18, 1979²³⁹.

More About ETHEL LULU PATTERSON:

Burial: 1957, Oak Lawn Cemetary²³⁹

- ii. EDITH FRANCES PATTERSON, b. Private.
- iii. WILLIAM ANDREW PATTERSON, b. Private.
- iv. ANNABELLE PATTERSON, b. Private.

62. PEARL FRANCES⁷ ENGLE (*WILLIAM JOSEPH⁶, LEVI R.⁵, JACOB⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)²⁴⁰ was born January 15, 1886 in Dallas Co., Missouri²⁴⁰, and died December 1954²⁴¹. She married ED CLINE²⁴². He died Unknown.

Child of PEARL ENGLE and ED CLINE is:

- i. FLOYD⁸ CLINE, b. Private.

63. MYRTLE⁷ ENGLE (*WILLIAM JOSEPH⁶, LEVI R.⁵, JACOB⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)²⁴² was born September 23, 1888 in Dallas Co., Missouri²⁴³, and died October 1961 in Texas²⁴³. She married GUY FARRIS²⁴⁴. He died July 08, 1977.

Children of MYRTLE ENGLE and GUY FARRIS are:

- i. VERA⁸ FARRIS, b. Private.
- ii. EDNA FARRIS, b. Private.
- iii. GLADYS FARRIS, b. Private.
- iv. WAYNE FARRIS, b. Private.

64. JOHN ERASTUS⁷ ENGLE (*WILLIAM JOSEPH⁶, LEVI R.⁵, JACOB⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)²⁴⁴ was born April 29, 1890 in Dallas County, Missouri²⁴⁴, and died November 08, 1949 in Umatilla, Oregon²⁴⁴. He married MARY BELLE SMITHSON²⁴⁴, daughter of BRYAN SMITHSON and MINNIE CLAPP. She was born December 01, 1889 in Greensburg, Kansas²⁴⁴, and died February 08, 1966 in Vancouver, Washington²⁴⁴.

Notes for JOHN ERASTUS ENGLE:

In 1998, Alta talked about her memories about when she was going to school around 1919.

The John Engle family moved to Colorado when Alta was young - she started school in Colorado. She was taught by Mary Belle for first grade. Mary Belle was a school teacher. Mary Belle received an 8th grade education, and was able to pass a test to become a teacher. At that time teachers did not have to go to college for school teaching - just had to pass a test. While they were in Colorado, they lived on a farm. They had a cattle ranch where they raised some cows & chicken. Alta also remembers they had a corn field in Crowley Colorado, and raised water melon. Later they moved to La Junta Co. - Alta was in 3rd grade in La Junta. Sold everything except what would fit in a car when they moved to Oregon. During the trip out to Oregon Alta recalls that they carried a tent in the grub box on the side of the car, camping along the way.

Moved to Oregon with 6 children, everything they had fit in their car. Originally, they lived in SE Portland in the Montville district. Before that year was over John got a job at Twin Rocks, north of Tillimook working in the woods. Lived in Tillimook for awhile. Another person taught John how to make tombstones, and went in business together in Tillimook making tombstones. John had to wear goggles and a mask making tombstones. Alta remembers John's partner's name was Wilson or Hildebrand. Glenn was 4 years old in Tillimook.

Alta remembers Glenn playing at railroad station at Twin Rocks. At that time the highway was right on the beach. There were boards with a platform out to the side. In some places they had what was called a corduroy road which was constructed by laying logs parallel in the sand.

In La Junta John also had a small store at "The Cedars", which was near La Junta and Crawly Colorado.

Alta remembers "the boys" always getting into trouble and Mary Bell arguing with the neighbors in La Junta.

More About JOHN ERASTUS ENGLE:

Burial: November 1949, Hermiston, Oregon

More About MARY BELLE SMITHSON:

Burial: February 11, 1966, Hermiston, Oregon²⁴⁴

Fact 1: Buried in Hermiston, Oregon

Marriage Notes for JOHN ENGLE and MARY SMITHSON:

Had a farm - around WW I started near Rocky Ford Colorado. Raised watermelon. Sold the farm after WW I ended. Land prices shot up during the war, but after the war the land prices dropped down and he gave the farm up and moved to Oregon. Picture of Glenn B. in the back of the Ford pickup as an infant/child was in Rocky Ford to transport melons.

Children of JOHN ENGLE and MARY SMITHSON are:

89. i. IRVIN LESLIE⁸ ENGLE, b. June 12, 1909, Alva, Oklahoma; d. January 09, 1998.
ii. CECIL LOYD ENGLE²⁴⁴, b. November 23, 1910, Alva, Oklahoma²⁴⁴; d. July 07, 1985, Orchards, Washington; m. MARIE APROZEAN, Private; b. Private.

More About CECIL LOYD ENGLE:

Fact 1: Social Security #: 538-10-7095²⁴⁵

Fact 2: SS# issued in: Washington²⁴⁵

Fact 4: Last residence ZIP: 98662²⁴⁵

90. iii. JESSE RHUE ENGLE, b. August 24, 1912, Stevensville, Montana; d. March 2000, Arizona.
91. iv. ALTA BERTINE ENGLE, b. Private.
92. v. ETHEL LAURANE ENGLE, b. Private.
vi. BABY ENGLE²⁴⁶, b. February 12, 1918, The Cedars, Colorado near Las Animas (La Juanta); d. April 06, 1918, The Cedars, Colorado near Las Animas (La Juanta).
93. vii. GLENN BRY ENGLE, b. Private.
viii. EUGENE ENGLE²⁴⁶, b. November 04, 1921, Crowley, Colorado²⁴⁶; d. November 17, 1921, Crowley, Colorado²⁴⁶.
ix. ROBERT JOHN ENGLE²⁴⁶, b. May 20, 1926, Tillamook, Oregon; d. May 12, 1927, Tillamook, Oregon.

More About ROBERT JOHN ENGLE:

Fact 1: Died of Pneumonia

- x. MAXINE ENGLE²⁴⁶, b. April 10, 1931, Eugene, Oregon; d. June 24, 1931, Eugene, Oregon.

More About MAXINE ENGLE:

Fact 1: Died of Pneumonia

65. SUSAN ANN⁷ ENGLE (*WILLIAM JOSEPH⁶, LEVI R.⁵, JACOB⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)²⁴⁶ was born November 11, 1891 in Dallas Co., Missouri, and died February 1930 in Colorado. She married DEL LINDSEY²⁴⁶ February 1918. He died Unknown.

More About SUSAN ANN ENGLE:

Fact 1: April 1930, Accident, head crushed when car Del was working on slipped off of jack or fell

More About DEL LINDSEY:

Note 1: First name may have been Dell²⁴⁷

Note 2: First name noted as Dell²⁴⁸

Children of SUSAN ENGLE and DEL LINDSEY are:

- i. LOIS⁸ LINDSEY, b. Private; m. ROBERT TREMBELL, Private; b. Private.
- ii. MAURICE LINDSEY, b. Private; m. MARGARET UNKNOWN, Private; b. Private.
- iii. PAULINE LINDSEY, b. Private; m. UNKNOWN FULLER, Private; b. Private.
- iv. GUY LINDSEY, b. Private; m. BARBARA UNKNOWN, Private; b. Private.
- v. PEARL LINDSEY, b. Private; m. JAMES VICKROY, Private; b. Private.

66. WILLIAM AARON⁷ ENGLE (*WILLIAM JOSEPH⁶, LEVI R.⁵, JACOB⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)²⁴⁹ was born November 03, 1895, and died February 11, 1960²⁵⁰. He married RUBY VANDERPOOL Private. She was born Private.

Notes for WILLIAM AARON ENGLE:

Note 1:

Also recorded as Aaron William Engle

More About WILLIAM AARON ENGLE:

Note 1: Text Note²⁵⁰

Children of WILLIAM ENGLE and RUBY VANDERPOOL are:

- i. MARGERY MAE⁸ ENGLE, b. Private; m. UNKNOWN MARTIN, Private; b. Private.
- ii. BETTY JO ENGLE, b. Private; m. UNKNOWN GRIGGS, Private; b. Private.
- iii. JEWEL ENGLE, b. Private; m. UNKNOWN HAMBY, Private; b. Private.
- iv. WILLIAM ENGLE, b. Private.
- v. CHRYSTELL ENGLE, b. Private; m. UNKNOWN EDDY, Private; b. Private.
- vi. CHARLEY ENGLE, b. Private.

67. ERNEST JOSEPH⁷ ENGLE (*WILLIAM JOSEPH⁶, LEVI R.⁵, JACOB⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)²⁵¹ was born November 03, 1895²⁵¹, and died July 06, 1974²⁵¹. He married MYRTLE PETERS Private. She was born Private.

Children of ERNEST ENGLE and MYRTLE PETERS are:

- i. GLENNA FAYE⁸ ENGLE, b. Private.
- ii. DONALD ENGLE, b. Private.

68. WINNIE ROSE⁷ INGRUM (*MARIBAH AVILLA⁶ ENGLE, LEVI R.⁵, JACOB⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*) was born Private. She married MARVIN THOMAS GADDY²⁵² Private. He died Unknown.

More About MARVIN THOMAS GADDY:

Occupation: Woodworker/Carpenter

Children of WINNIE INGRUM and MARVIN GADDY are:

94. i. LORETTA FAYE⁸ GADDY, b. Private.
95. ii. MILTON THAYER GADDY, b. Private.
- iii. DAVID IRA GADDY, b. Private.
- iv. ELDON WALTER GADDY, b. Private; m. INIS SLAWNS, Private; b. Private.

69. IVIA JANE⁷ TURNER (*RACHEL MARCELLA⁶ ENGLE, LEVI R.⁵, JACOB⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)²⁵³ was born October 07, 1888 in Buffalo, Missouri²⁵³, and died April 14, 1981 in Modesto, California²⁵³. She married ROBERT BANNISTER SPILLMAN²⁵³. He was born May 03, 1884 in Missouri²⁵³, and died Unknown.

More About IVIA JANE TURNER:

Burial: 1981, Burwood Cemetery, Escalon, California²⁵³

Children of IVIA TURNER and ROBERT SPILLMAN are:

96. i. KNETTLE OPAL⁸ SPILLMAN, b. Private.
- ii. KNEEVA JESSE SPILLMAN, b. Private.

70. JAMES LEVI⁷ TURNER (*RACHEL MARCELLA⁶ ENGLE, LEVI R.⁵, JACOB⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)²⁵³ was born February 20, 1890 in Goodson, Missouri²⁵³, and died October 1973 in Okanogan, Washington²⁵³. He married AGNES LAWLESS²⁵³ April 08, 1922 in Okanogan, Washington²⁵³, daughter of JAMES LAWLESS and NANCY ROLAND. She was born March 17, 1904 in Bernita, Washington²⁵³, and died August 10, 1976 in Soap Lake, Washington²⁵³.

Children of JAMES TURNER and AGNES LAWLESS are:

- i. JAMES LEE⁸ TURNER, b. Private.
97. ii. RUTH KAY TURNER, b. Private.
- iii. DONALD DEE TURNER²⁵³, b. April 17, 1933, Grant Orchard, Washington; d. December 16, 1963, Republic, Washington.

71. EDNA MAY⁷ TURNER (*RACHEL MARCELLA⁶ ENGLE, LEVI R.⁵, JACOB⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*) was born Private. She

married CLYDE CLIFFORD SMELTZER²⁵³ Private, son of CHARLEY SMELTZER and MARY DOLLENS. He was born August 22, 1902 in Elnora, Indiana²⁵³, and died April 22, 1964 in Wenatchee, Washington²⁵³.

More About CLYDE CLIFFORD SMELTZER:

Burial: 1964, Waterville, Washington²⁵³

Child of EDNA TURNER and CLYDE SMELTZER is:

98. i. ARNOLD E.⁸ SMELTZER, b. Private.

72. JOHN WOOD⁷ ENGLE (*JAMES KNOX POLK⁶, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, JESSE⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)²⁵⁴ was born November 11, 1877 in Dallas County, Missouri²⁵⁵, and died June 08, 1953 in Springfield, Mo.²⁵⁵. He married ALICE BENTON STRICKLAND²⁵⁵ November 15, 1903 in Dallas Co., Missouri²⁵⁵, daughter of CLEMENT STRICKLAND and SARAH ARNOLD. She died Unknown.

More About JOHN WOOD ENGLE:

Burial: Unknown, Buffalo Cem.²⁵⁵

Children of JOHN ENGLE and ALICE STRICKLAND are:

99. i. FRED ETHER⁸ ENGLE, b. March 09, 1907, Pittsburg, Kansas; d. September 12, 1968.
ii. GLEN GORDON ENGLE²⁵⁵, b. September 14, 1911, Dallas County, Missouri²⁵⁵; d. 1989²⁵⁵; m. GENEVA DAVIS, Private; b. Private.

More About GLEN GORDON ENGLE:

Burial: Unknown, Fraker Cem., Dallas Co., Mo.²⁵⁵

- iii. INFANT ENGLE²⁵⁵, b. Abt. 1915²⁵⁵; d. Abt. 1915²⁵⁵.

73. MARTHA⁷ ENGLE (*JAMES KNOX POLK⁶, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, JESSE⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)²⁵⁶ was born 1884, and died 1963²⁵⁷. She married CHARLES BARCLAY²⁵⁷. He died Unknown.

Child of MARTHA ENGLE and CHARLES BARCLAY is:

- i. PHIL⁸ BARCLAY, b. Private.

74. GEORGE W.⁷ ENGLE (*JAMES KNOX POLK⁶, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, JESSE⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)²⁵⁸ was born January 24, 1886 in Dallas County, Missouri²⁵⁹, and died October 09, 1963 in Springfield, Mo.²⁵⁹. He married HARRIETT L.²⁵⁹. She died Unknown.

More About GEORGE W. ENGLE:

Burial: Unknown, Buffalo Cem. ?²⁵⁹

Child of GEORGE ENGLE and HARRIETT L. is:

- i. LINN⁸ ENGLE²⁶⁰²⁶¹, d. Unknown, Springfield, Mo. ²⁶¹.

More About LINN ENGLE:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Park Cem.²⁶¹

75. RACHEL ELLEN⁷ ENGLE (*JAMES KNOX POLK⁶, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, JESSE⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)²⁶² was born January 02, 1895 in Dallas County, Missouri²⁶², and died February 13, 1971 in Buffalo, Dallas Co., Missouri²⁶². She married ROMA GAUNT²⁶² April 30, 1912 in Buffalo, Dallas Co., Missouri. He died Unknown.

Child of RACHEL ENGLE and ROMA GAUNT is:

100. i. PAUL RAYMOND⁸ GAUNT, b. June 21, 1919, Buffalo, Dallas Co., Mo.; d. July 18, 1997, Springfield, Mo..

76. JESSIE MAE⁷ ESKEW (*TRESSIE FRANCIS⁶ GREGG, MARY ANN⁵ ENGLE, JESSE⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)²⁶³ was born July 14, 1902 in Buffalo, Dallas Co., Mo.²⁶³, and died February 19, 1981 in Valentine, Neb.²⁶³. She married EDSON AUSTIN GALE²⁶³ June 08, 1920 in Valentine, Nebraska, son of ISAAC GALE and NANCY YOUNG. He died Unknown.

Children of JESSIE ESKEW and EDSON GALE are:

- i. MANOTA MAE⁸ GALE, b. Private; m. ARCHIE HENRY TATE, Private; b. Private.
- ii. RUBY MARIE GALE, b. Private; m. JOHN BURTON LORD, Private; b. Private.
- iii. JESSIE FRANCES GALE²⁶³, b. August 22, 1924, Cody, Cherry Co., Nebraska²⁶³; d. November 23, 1996, Cody, Cherry Co., Nebraska²⁶³; m. CLINTON PAUL WOBIG, Private; b. Private.

More About JESSIE FRANCES GALE:

Burial: Unknown, Prairie Lawn Cem.²⁶³

- iv. EDSON AUSTIN GALE, b. Private; m. BARBARA LOU KIME, Private; b. Private.
- v. MABEL LOUISE GALE, b. Private; m. ELVIN ARTHUR ADAMSON, Private; b. Private.
- vi. HELEN RUTH GALE, b. Private; m. FINIS COOPER FORD, Private; b. Private.
- vii. WILMA JEAN GALE, b. Private; m. JOE RUSSELL ANDREWS, Private; b. Private.
- viii. BEVERLY LORETTA GALE, b. Private; m. DUANE ALVIN DODSON, Private; b. Private.

77. EFFIE GEORGE⁷ BARNETT (*TRESSIE FRANCIS⁶ GREGG, MARY ANN⁵ ENGLE, JESSE⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*) was born Private. She married VERNON CLYDE MCCONNELL Private. He was born Private.

Children of EFFIE BARNETT and VERNON MCCONNELL are:

- i. GEORGE WALTER⁸ MCCONNELL, b. Private; m. LUANN CAIN, Private; b. Private.
- ii. EDDE VERNON MCCONNELL, b. Private; m. SUSAN CAROL HAZLETT, Private; b. Private.

78. GRACE ALICE⁷ WALLER (*REBECCA ELLEN⁶ GREGG, MARY ANN⁵ ENGLE, JESSE⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)²⁶³ was born

April 16, 1900 in Buffalo, Dallas Co., Mo.²⁶³, and died Unknown. She married LEWIE DE SOUZA Private. He was born Private.

Child of GRACE WALLER and LEWIE DE SOUZA is:

- i. LOUANN⁸ DE SOUZA, b. Private.

79. GEORGE WALLACE⁷ GREGG (*JESSE ULYSSES GRANT⁶, MARY ANN⁵ ENGLE, JESSE⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)²⁶³ was born September 06, 1906 in Santa Paula, Ca.²⁶³, and died September 13, 1988 in Pleasant Hope, Polk Co., Mo²⁶³. He married FLOY MABEL MCGEE Private, daughter of SOLOMON MCGEE and DORA SELSOR. She was born Private.

More About GEORGE WALLACE GREGG:

Burial: Unknown, Charity, Dallas Co., Mo.²⁶³

Children of GEORGE GREGG and FLOY MCGEE are:

101. i. FREDERICK W.⁸ GREGG, b. Private.
102. ii. BETTY JEAN GREGG, b. October 26, 1927, Charity, Dallas Co., Mo.; d. May 21, 1996, Republic, Mo..
103. iii. MARY LOU GREGG, b. Private.

80. JESSE⁷ GREGG (*GEORGE WASHINGTON⁶, MARY ANN⁵ ENGLE, JESSE⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*) was born Private. He married MARIE BRASHEARS Private. She was born Private.

Child of JESSE GREGG and MARIE BRASHEARS is:

104. i. HELEN⁸ GREGG, b. Private.

81. ESOM T.⁷ REES (*SARAH A.⁶ CAMPBELL, JOEL⁵, FRANCES⁴ ENGLE, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)²⁶³ was born June 22, 1886 in Knox Co., Kentucky ²⁶³, and died March 10, 1950 in Knox Co., Kentucky ²⁶³. He married DORA MOORE²⁶³. She died Unknown.

More About ESOM T. REES:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Creek Cemetery Knox Co. KY ²⁶³

Child of ESOM REES and DORA MOORE is:

- i. TROY B.⁸ REES²⁶³, b. December 11, 1923, Knox Co., Kentucky ²⁶³; d. December 18, 1929, Knox Co., Kentucky ²⁶³.

More About TROY B. REES:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Creek Cemetery Knox Co. KY ²⁶³

82. BESSIE⁷ REES (*SARAH A.⁶ CAMPBELL, JOEL⁵, FRANCES⁴ ENGLE, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)²⁶³ was born July 30, 1889 in Knox Co., Kentucky ²⁶³, and died April 11, 1981 in Knox Co., Kentucky ²⁶³. She married GEORGE W. BROWN²⁶³. He died Unknown.

More About BESSIE REES:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Creek Cemetery Knox Co. KY ²⁶³

Child of BESSIE REES and GEORGE BROWN is:

- i. GLADYS⁸ BROWN²⁶³, b. July 08, 1908, Knox Co., Kentucky ²⁶³; d. April 06, 1926, Knox Co., Kentucky ²⁶³.

More About GLADYS BROWN:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Creek Cemetery Knox Co. KY ²⁶³

83. W. C.⁷ LOGAN (*MATILDA L.⁶ CAMPBELL, JOEL⁵, FRANCES⁴ ENGLE, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)²⁶³ was born October 15, 1900²⁶³, and died June 08, 1972 in Knox Co., Kentucky ²⁶³. He married IDA HUBBS Private. She was born Private.

More About W. C. LOGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Creek Cemetery Knox Co. KY ²⁶³

Children of W. LOGAN and IDA HUBBS are:

- i. INFANT⁸ LOGAN²⁶³, b. Abt. 1924²⁶³; d. Abt. 1924²⁶³.
- ii. DEE C. LOGAN²⁶³, b. June 23, 1925²⁶³; d. October 27, 1973, Knox Co., Kentucky ²⁶³.

More About DEE C. LOGAN:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Creek Cemetery Knox Co. KY ²⁶³

84. LILLIE MAE⁷ CAMPBELL (*JAMES H.⁶, JOEL⁵, FRANCES⁴ ENGLE, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)²⁶³ was born May 25, 1893 in Knox Co., Kentucky ²⁶³, and died March 30, 1919 in Knox Co., Kentucky ²⁶³. She married JESSE CAMPBELL²⁶³, son of ESOM CAMPBELL and SUSAN MOORE. He died Unknown.

More About LILLIE MAE CAMPBELL:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Creek Cemetery Knox Co. KY ²⁶³

Child of LILLIE CAMPBELL and JESSE CAMPBELL is:

- i. ARNOLD T.⁸ CAMPBELL²⁶³, b. May 18, 1912, Knox Co., Kentucky ²⁶³; d. June 09, 1914, Knox Co., Kentucky ²⁶³.

More About ARNOLD T. CAMPBELL:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Creek Cemetery Knox Co. KY ²⁶³

85. ADA⁷ CAMPBELL (*JAMES H.⁶, JOEL⁵, FRANCES⁴ ENGLE, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)²⁶³ was born September 15, 1895 in Knox Co., Kentucky ²⁶³, and died December 18, 1986 in Knox Co., Kentucky ²⁶³. She married JAMES P. CAMPBELL²⁶³. He died Unknown.

More About ADA CAMPBELL:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Creek Cemetery Knox Co. KY ²⁶³

Child of ADA CAMPBELL and JAMES CAMPBELL is:

- i. LESTER H.⁸ CAMPBELL, b. July 30, 1918, Knox Co., Kentucky ²⁶³; d. August 17, 1962, Knox Co., Kentucky ²⁶³.

More About LESTER H. CAMPBELL:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Creek Cemetery Knox Co. KY ²⁶³

86. CHARLIE A.⁷ CAMPBELL (*JAMES H.⁶, JOEL⁵, FRANCES⁴ ENGLE, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)²⁶³ was born October 08, 1913 in Knox Co., Kentucky ²⁶³, and died November 08, 1977 in Knox Co., Kentucky ²⁶³. He married LEONA MAY FOLEY Private. She was born Private.

More About CHARLIE A. CAMPBELL:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Creek Cemetery Knox Co. KY ²⁶³

Children of CHARLIE CAMPBELL and LEONA FOLEY are:

- i. MARY SUE⁸ CAMPBELL, b. Private.
- ii. JOYCE JEAN CAMPBELL, b. Private.
- iii. PHYLLIS REE CAMPBELL²⁶³, b. September 09, 1944, Knox Co., Kentucky ²⁶³; d. September 11, 1944, Knox Co., Kentucky ²⁶³.

More About PHYLLIS REE CAMPBELL:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Creek Cemetery Knox Co. KY ²⁶³

87. JOE⁷ CHANCE (*IDA⁶ CAMPBELL, JOEL⁵, FRANCES⁴ ENGLE, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)²⁶³ was born September 08, 1902 in Knox Co., Kentucky ²⁶³, and died October 31, 1959 in Knox Co., Kentucky ²⁶³. He married CLARA ELLIOTT Private. She was born Private.

More About JOE CHANCE:

Burial: Unknown, Indian Creek Cemetery Knox Co. KY ²⁶³

Children of JOE CHANCE and CLARA ELLIOTT are:

- i. JOBIE⁸ CHANCE, JR, b. Private.
- ii. DAUGHTER CHANCE, b. Private; m. EWELL H. SMITH, Private; b. Private.

Generation No. 8

88. FRED ALLEN⁸ ENGLE (*GREEN BERRY⁷, WILLIAM⁶, JESSE⁵, JOHN⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)²⁶³ was born February 12, 1893²⁶³, and died Unknown.

Child of FRED ALLEN ENGLE is:

105. i. FRED ALLEN⁹ ENGLE, JR, b. Private.

89. IRVIN LESLIE⁸ ENGLE (*JOHN ERASTUS⁷, WILLIAM JOSEPH⁶, LEVI R.⁵, JACOB⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)²⁶⁴ was born June 12, 1909 in Alva, Oklahoma, and died January 09, 1998. He married (1) CLAIR O'CONNER Private. She was born Private. He married (2) MARJORIE HELEN WEAVER^{264,265} Abt. 1940 in Abt. Vancouver, Washington, daughter of FRANK WEAVER and LINNIE UNKNOWN. She was born April 24, 1915²⁶⁵, and died 1978.

Child of IRVIN ENGLE and CLAIR O'CONNER is:

- i. MAXINE⁹ ENGLE, b. Private.

Children of IRVIN ENGLE and MARJORIE WEAVER are:

106. ii. ROBERT⁹ ENGLE, b. Private.
107. iii. DARLENE ENGLE, b. Private.
iv. IRVIN LESLIE ENGLE, JR, b. Private.

90. JESSE RHUE⁸ ENGLE (*JOHN ERASTUS⁷, WILLIAM JOSEPH⁶, LEVI R.⁵, JACOB⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)²⁶⁶ was born August 24, 1912 in Stevensville, Montana²⁶⁷, and died March 2000 in Arizona. He married (1) EMMA MAE KRAUT²⁶⁸ Abt. 1935 in Vancouver, Washington, daughter of CLELL KROUT and MARY HOAGLAND. She was born December 07, 1914 in Terry, Montana²⁶⁹, and died February 05, 1987 in Cosmopolis, Washington²⁶⁹. He married (2) OLIVE LEE UNKNOWN Private. She was born Private.

Children of JESSE ENGLE and EMMA KRAUT are:

108. i. KENNETH WAYNE⁹ ENGLE, b. Private.
109. ii. DORIS JEAN ENGLE, b. Private.
110. iii. JUDITH LILLIAN ENGLE, b. Private.
iv. KEITH DAVID ENGLE^{270,271}, b. January 15, 1943, Vancouver, Washington²⁷¹; d. March 24, 1943, Vancouver Washington²⁷¹.
v. SANDRA LEE ENGLE²⁷¹, b. June 11, 1940, Vancouver Washington²⁷¹; d. June 16, 1940, Vancouver Washington²⁷¹.

Children of JESSE ENGLE and OLIVE UNKNOWN are:

- vi. LYLE⁹ ENGLE, b. Private.
vii. SAMRA ENGLE, b. Private.

91. ALTA BERTINE⁸ ENGLE (*JOHN ERASTUS⁷, WILLIAM JOSEPH⁶, LEVI R.⁵, JACOB⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*) was born Private. She married FREDRICK CHARLES HAGEMEISTER²⁷² Private. He was born January 26, 1921 in Argusville, North Dakota, and died 1997 in North Carolina (Buried in Hillsboro Oregon).

Notes for FREDRICK CHARLES HAGEMEISTER:

Fred and Alta

Alta went to High School in Tillimook. Grandpa Engle moved to Dexter, and Alta and Jess stayed in Tillimook to finish High School.

After graduating from High School in Tillimook, Alta moved to Yakima with some friends. Went to work at a vegetable packing plant in Yakima, met Fred there. He lived in Argusville North Dakota on a farm - a short distance away from Fargo ND. He came to Yakima to see his sister before he was drafted in the Army. Birds Eye later bought the plant. When he came back from the Army, Birds Eye had a job waiting for him. Soon he became a foreman. Fred worked for Birds Eye for 36 years, most of that time as a foreman. They lived in Hillsboro for 8 years, then moved to Walla Walla. He retired in 1978. They left Walla Walla, Washington in 1984 and moved to South Salem, Oregon. Fred sewed his own clothes, and spent a lot of time at the local elementary school.

Children of ALTA ENGLE and FREDRICK HAGEMENTER are:

- 111. i. CHERYL ELAINE⁹ HAGEMENTER, b. Private.
- 112. ii. LOREN CHARLES HAGEMENTER, b. Private.

92. ETHEL LAURANE⁸ ENGLE (*JOHN ERASTUS*⁷, *WILLIAM JOSEPH*⁶, *LEVI R.*⁵, *JACOB*⁴, *GEORGE*³, *MELCHOR*², *CATHERINE*¹ UNKNOWN) was born Private. She married HENRY LANDON²⁷² Private. He died December 1988.

Child of ETHEL ENGLE and HENRY LANDON is:

- 113. i. LINDA LEE⁹ LANDON, b. Private.

93. GLENN BRY⁸ ENGLE (*JOHN ERASTUS*⁷, *WILLIAM JOSEPH*⁶, *LEVI R.*⁵, *JACOB*⁴, *GEORGE*³, *MELCHOR*², *CATHERINE*¹ UNKNOWN) was born Private. He married HELEN ANN HOUGHT²⁷³ Private, daughter of JAMES HOUGHT and SOPHIE JAKOBSEN. She was born June 24, 1924 in Noonan, North Dakota²⁷³, and died October 26, 1992 in Eugene, Oregon²⁷⁴.

Notes for HELEN ANN HOUGHT:

Special selection of scriptures - What a friend we have in Jesus 439

Pall Bearers at her funeral were John and Levi Mills, Rick Fox, Duane Hought, Herb Harris, and Frank Whisenhunt.

Helen Ann moved with her family from Noonan North Dakota to Monroe Oregon in 1935. She attended Monroe High school and graduated in 1941.

Helen Ann worked for more than 15 years as a patient registration clerk in the admitting department at Sacred Heart General Hospital in Eugene, Oregon. She retired in June of 1990.

Made and dressed porcelain dolls. Enjoyed knitting, crocheting, and quilt making

More About HELEN ANN HOUGHT:

Fact 1: Social Security #: 540-44-3999²⁷⁴

Fact 2: SS# issued in: Oregon²⁷⁴

Fact 4: Last residence ZIP: 97404²⁷⁴

Children of GLENN ENGLE and HELEN HOUGHT are:

- 114. i. BRY LESTER⁹ ENGLE, b. Private.
- 115. ii. JILL ANN ENGLE, b. Private.
- 116. iii. JEFFREY LINN ENGLE, b. Private.

94. LORETTA FAYE⁸ GADDY (*WINNIE ROSE⁷ INGRUM, MARIBAH AVILLA⁶ ENGLE, LEVI R.⁵, JACOB⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*) was born Private. She married ROY EDWARD GATTSMAN Private. He was born Private.

Children of LORETTA GADDY and ROY GATTSMAN are:

- i. FRANK EDWARD⁹ GATTSMAN²⁷⁵, b. August 11, 1951²⁷⁵; d. November 11, 1951²⁷⁵.
- ii. THOMAS RAY GATTSMAN, b. Private.
- iii. RONDA FAY GATTSMAN, b. Private.

95. MILTON THAYER⁸ GADDY (*WINNIE ROSE⁷ INGRUM, MARIBAH AVILLA⁶ ENGLE, LEVI R.⁵, JACOB⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*) was born Private. He married NETTIE FRANCES FRANKLIN Private. She was born Private.

Children of MILTON GADDY and NETTIE FRANKLIN are:

- i. MICHAEL THOMAS⁹ GADDY, b. Private.
- ii. YORK EARL GADDY, b. Private.
- iii. PATRICK GADDY, b. Private.
- iv. DAWN FRANCES GADDY, b. Private.

96. KNETTLE OPAL⁸ SPILLMAN (*IVIA JANE⁷ TURNER, RACHEL MARCELLA⁶ ENGLE, LEVI R.⁵, JACOB⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*) was born Private. She married HARRY EDWIN WERT, SR.²⁷⁶ Private, son of WILLIAM WERT and ETHEL HERRICK. He was born September 23, 1905 in Gifford, Washington²⁷⁶, and died January 20, 1970 in Modesto, California²⁷⁶.

More About HARRY EDWIN WERT, SR.:

Burial: 1970, Burwood Cemetary, Escalon, California²⁷⁶

Children of KNETTLE SPILLMAN and HARRY WERT are:

- i. HARRY EDWIN⁹ WERT, JR, b. Private; m. NADINE E. PAUL, Private; b. Private.
- ii. ROBERT WILLIAM WERT, b. Private.

117. iii. MILTON LEROY WERT, b. April 04, 1929; d. March 26, 1957, San Joaquine, California.
 iv. BENJAMIN LLOYD WERT, b. Private.

97. RUTH KAY⁸ TURNER (*JAMES LEVI⁷, RACHEL MARCELLA⁶ ENGLE, LEVI R.⁵, JACOB⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*) was born Private. She married GILBERT LESTER Private, son of LEROY LESTER and EDNA MILLER. He was born Private.

Child of RUTH TURNER and GILBERT LESTER is:

- i. GILBERT LEROY⁹ LESTER, b. Private; m. DONNA LEE SLAGLE, Private; b. Private.

98. ARNOLD E.⁸ SMELTZER (*EDNA MAY⁷ TURNER, RACHEL MARCELLA⁶ ENGLE, LEVI R.⁵, JACOB⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*) was born Private. He married PEGGY ANN YOUNG Private. She was born Private.

Child of ARNOLD SMELTZER and PEGGY YOUNG is:

- i. DENNIS CLYDE⁹ SMELTZER, b. Private; m. DONNA JO KING, Private; b. Private.

99. FRED ETHER⁸ ENGLE (*JOHN WOOD⁷, JAMES KNOX POLK⁶, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, JESSE⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)²⁷⁷ was born March 09, 1907 in Pittsburg, Kansas²⁷⁷, and died September 12, 1968²⁷⁷. He married BERTHA ETHEL EAGON Private, daughter of JOHN EAGON and EMMA CUNNINGHAM. She was born Private.

More About FRED ETHER ENGLE:

Burial: Unknown, Fraker Cem., Dallas Co., Mo.²⁷⁷

Children of FRED ENGLE and BERTHA EAGON are:

118. i. EMOGENE E.⁹ ENGLE, b. Private.
119. ii. FRED EARL ENGLE, JR, b. Private.

100. PAUL RAYMOND⁸ GAUNT (*RACHEL ELLEN⁷ ENGLE, JAMES KNOX POLK⁶, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, JESSE⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)²⁷⁷ was born June 21, 1919 in Buffalo, Dallas Co., Mo.²⁷⁷, and died July 18, 1997 in Springfield, Mo.²⁷⁷. He married BEULAH EVELYN COWEN Private, daughter of WILLIAM COWEN and SARAH KELLEY. She was born Private.

More About PAUL RAYMOND GAUNT:

Burial: Unknown, Hazelwood Cem.²⁷⁷

Children of PAUL GAUNT and BEULAH COWEN are:

120. i. SARAH ELLEN⁹ GAUNT, b. Private.
 ii. REBECCA ANN GAUNT, b. Private; m. GEORGE WAKEFIELD, Private; b. Private.
121. iii. TIMOTHY COWEN GAUNT, b. Private.
122. iv. JOSEPH PAUL GAUNT, b. Private.

101. FREDERICK W.⁸ GREGG (*GEORGE WALLACE⁷, JESSE ULYSSES GRANT⁶, MARY ANN⁵ ENGLE, JESSE⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*) was born Private. He married (1) LEOTA LORENE HAMPTON AMIDON Private. She was born Private. He married (2) KENNETH BELL POWELL Private, daughter of OTHEL POWELL and WILLIE NEWMAN. She was born Private.

Children of FREDERICK GREGG and KENNETH POWELL are:

- i. JEANETTE⁹ GREGG, b. Private; m. (1) LEROY D. BACA, Private; b. Private; m. (2) MICK FORGAR, Private; b. Private; m. (3) GWILLYM O. HENSEL, Private; b. Private.
- ii. FREDERICK W. GREGG, JR, b. Private; m. LINDA MARIE WILLIAMS, Private; b. Private.
- iii. TERRY LEE GREGG, b. Private; m. JODI FIELDS, Private; b. Private.
- iv. KATHY LYNN GREGG²⁷⁷, b. December 16, 1956, Fontana, San Bernadino, Ca.²⁷⁷; d. February 20, 1992, New Mexico²⁷⁷; m. JOHN JOEL DINKEL, Private; b. Private.

More About KATHY LYNN GREGG:

Burial: Unknown, Church Grove Cem.²⁷⁷

102. BETTY JEAN⁸ GREGG (*GEORGE WALLACE⁷, JESSE ULYSSES GRANT⁶, MARY ANN⁵ ENGLE, JESSE⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*)²⁷⁷ was born October 26, 1927 in Charity, Dallas Co., Mo.²⁷⁷, and died May 21, 1996 in Republic, Mo.²⁷⁷. She married (1) DWIGHT DALE EVANS Private, son of SAMUAL SHORT and FLORENCE HOWELL. He was born Private. She married (2) MAXIE GENE SHORT Private. He was born Private.

Children of BETTY GREGG and MAXIE SHORT are:

- i. GREGORY LYNN⁹ SHORT, b. Private; m. JULIE ANN TURNER, Private; b. Private.
- ii. DYANNA SHORT, b. Private; m. RONALD ARCH SHAVER, Private; b. Private.
- iii. LUDENA SHORT, b. Private; m. MARK EUGENE HUNT, Private; b. Private.
- iv. GARY LAYNE SHORT, b. Private; m. (1) CAROLYN SUE ADAMS, Private; b. Private; m. (2) LESA LANELL COLLINS, Private; b. Private.

103. MARY LOU⁸ GREGG (*GEORGE WALLACE⁷, JESSE ULYSSES GRANT⁶, MARY ANN⁵ ENGLE, JESSE⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*) was born Private. She married LEWIS OLEN HILL Private, son of HOMER HILL and MAUDE JACKSON. He was born Private.

Children of MARY GREGG and LEWIS HILL are:

- i. ELIZABETH ANN⁹ HILL, b. Private; m. JAMES GRADY WHITT, JR., Private; b. Private.
- ii. CYNTHIA JANE HILL, b. Private; m. WILLIAM R. BROWNING, Private; b. Private.
- iii. JAY RODERICK HILL, b. Private; m. (1) KIMBERLY DISMANG, Private; b. Private; m. (2) JERRI B. BROWN, Private; b. Private.
- iv. LEWIS PATRICK HILL²⁷⁷, b. November 24, 1958, Jewish Hospital, St. Louis Mo.²⁷⁷; d. May 25, 1980, Kimberling City, Mo.²⁷⁷; m. PAMELA LOU MORGANS, Private; b. Private.

More About LEWIS PATRICK HILL:

Burial: Unknown, High Prairie Cem., Mo.²⁷⁷

v. JANET ELAINE HILL, b. Private; m. DARRYL RAY WELLS, Private; b. Private.

104. HELEN⁸ GREGG (*JESSE⁷, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁶, MARY ANN⁵ ENGLE, JESSE⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*) was born Private. She married ELBERT MARTIN Private. He was born Private.

Child of HELEN GREGG and ELBERT MARTIN is:

i. LORA⁹ MARTIN, b. Private.

Generation No. 9

105. FRED ALLEN⁹ ENGLE, JR (*FRED ALLEN⁸, GREEN BERRY⁷, WILLIAM⁶, JESSE⁵, JOHN⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*) was born Private. He married MARY JEAN GLADSTONE PURVES Private. She was born Private.

Children of FRED ENGLE and MARY PURVES are:

- i. FRED¹⁰ ENGLE, b. Private.
- ii. ALLEN ENGLE, b. Private.
- iii. DAUGHTER ENGLE, b. Private.

106. ROBERT⁹ ENGLE (*IRVIN LESLIE⁸, JOHN ERASTUS⁷, WILLIAM JOSEPH⁶, LEVI R.⁵, JACOB⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*) was born Private. He married DONNA GAIL BEAGLE Private, daughter of GEORGE BEAGLE and EVELYN MOORE. She was born Private.

Children of ROBERT ENGLE and DONNA BEAGLE are:

123. i. EVELYN LYNNETTE¹⁰ ENGLE, b. Private.
- ii. DONALD P. ENGLE, b. Private.

107. DARLENE⁹ ENGLE (*IRVIN LESLIE⁸, JOHN ERASTUS⁷, WILLIAM JOSEPH⁶, LEVI R.⁵, JACOB⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*) was born Private. She married RON COLLETT Private. He was born Private.

Children of DARLENE ENGLE and RON COLLETT are:

- i. MONICA¹⁰ COLLETT, b. Private; m. UNKNOWN ELLIS, Private; b. Private.
- ii. MELISSA COLLETT, b. Private.

108. KENNETH WAYNE⁹ ENGLE (*JESSE RHUE⁸, JOHN ERASTUS⁷, WILLIAM JOSEPH⁶, LEVI R.⁵, JACOB⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*) was born Private. He married SUZANNE GAIL JOHNSON Private. She was born Private.

Child of KENNETH ENGLE and SUZANNE JOHNSON is:

- i. DAVID KENNETH¹⁰ ENGLE, b. Private.

109. DORIS JEAN⁹ ENGLE (*JESSE RHUE⁸, JOHN ERASTUS⁷, WILLIAM JOSEPH⁶, LEVI R.⁵, JACOB⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*) was born Private. She married (1) ROBERT RAY PRESNELL Private. He was born February 02, 1933, and died January 1976. She married (2) CLINTON HARRY HICKS²⁷⁸ Private. He was born August 20, 1926²⁷⁸, and died November 24, 1984²⁷⁸. She married (3) OLAF ERVEN LODEEN Private. He was born Private.

Children of DORIS ENGLE and ROBERT PRESNELL are:

124. i. DONALD RAY¹⁰ PRESNELL, b. Private.
ii. DEBRA JEAN PRESNELL, b. Private; m. DANIEL DEAN SPURGEON, Private; b. Private.

110. JUDITH LILLIAN⁹ ENGLE (*JESSE RHUE⁸, JOHN ERASTUS⁷, WILLIAM JOSEPH⁶, LEVI R.⁵, JACOB⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*) was born Private. She married PAUL A. OSBORN Private. He was born Private.

Children of JUDITH ENGLE and PAUL OSBORN are:

125. i. LANETTE CHRISTINE¹⁰ OSBORN, b. Private.
126. ii. TIMOTHY ALLEN OSBORN, b. Private.

111. CHERYL ELAINE⁹ HAGEMEISTER (*ALTA BERTINE⁸ ENGLE, JOHN ERASTUS⁷, WILLIAM JOSEPH⁶, LEVI R.⁵, JACOB⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*) was born Private. She married JOHN HENRY WATENPAUGH²⁷⁹ Private, son of ALBERT WATENPAUGH and BETTY UNKNOWN. He died January 1998 in Renton, Washington.

Children of CHERYL HAGEMEISTER and JOHN WATENPAUGH are:

- i. CURTIS HENRY¹⁰ WATENPAUGH, b. Private.
ii. AMY LYNN WATENPAUGH, b. Private.

112. LOREN CHARLES⁹ HAGEMEISTER (*ALTA BERTINE⁸ ENGLE, JOHN ERASTUS⁷, WILLIAM JOSEPH⁶, LEVI R.⁵, JACOB⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*) was born Private. He married VICKY LEE HITCHCOCK Private, daughter of GERALD SCHELLER and JACQUELINE WOODS. She was born Private.

Children of LOREN HAGEMEISTER and VICKY HITCHCOCK are:

- i. JENNIFER MARIE¹⁰ SCHELLER, b. Private.
ii. MELINDA SUE STERLEY, b. Private.
iii. LISA RAE LYN HITCHCOCK, b. Private.
iv. AMANDA LYNN SCHELLER, b. Private.

113. LINDA LEE⁹ LANDON (*ETHEL LAURANE⁸ ENGLE, JOHN ERASTUS⁷, WILLIAM JOSEPH⁶, LEVI R.⁵, JACOB⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹*

UNKNOWN) was born Private. She married (1) GERALD DIAZ Private. He was born Private. She married (2) JOHN DAYTON Private. He was born Private. She married (3) DAVID EDWARDS Private. He was born Private.

Child of LINDA LANDON and GERALD DIAZ is:

- i. GREGORY GERALD¹⁰ DAYTON, b. Private.

Child of LINDA LANDON and JOHN DAYTON is:

- ii. JOEL SEAN¹⁰ DAYTON, b. Private.

114. BRY LESTER⁹ ENGLE (*GLENN BRY*⁸, *JOHN ERASTUS*⁷, *WILLIAM JOSEPH*⁶, *LEVI R.*⁵, *JACOB*⁴, *GEORGE*³, *MELCHOR*², *CATHERINE*¹ *UNKNOWN*) was born Private. He married SUSAN FEHR Private, daughter of HARRISON FEHR and ANN PILLSBURY. She was born Private.

Children of BRY ENGLE and SUSAN FEHR are:

- i. STEPHANIE SUE¹⁰ ENGLE, b. Private.
- ii. STACY SHAWNAE ENGLE, b. Private.

115. JILL ANN⁹ ENGLE (*GLENN BRY*⁸, *JOHN ERASTUS*⁷, *WILLIAM JOSEPH*⁶, *LEVI R.*⁵, *JACOB*⁴, *GEORGE*³, *MELCHOR*², *CATHERINE*¹ *UNKNOWN*) was born Private. She married HERBERT EDWIN HARRIS II Private, son of HERBERT HARRIS and RUTH VICKERS. He was born Private.

Children of JILL ENGLE and HERBERT HARRIS are:

- i. HERBERT EDWIN¹⁰ HARRIS III, b. Private; m. SHANNON EILEEN GULLIVER, Private; b. Private.
127. ii. NATASHA ANN HARRIS, b. Private.

116. JEFFREY LINN⁹ ENGLE (*GLENN BRY*⁸, *JOHN ERASTUS*⁷, *WILLIAM JOSEPH*⁶, *LEVI R.*⁵, *JACOB*⁴, *GEORGE*³, *MELCHOR*², *CATHERINE*¹ *UNKNOWN*) was born Private. He married ULRIKE CHRISTINA FALKENBERG Private, daughter of KARL-HEINZ FALKENBERG and HANNELORE GRIEP. She was born Private.

Children of JEFFREY ENGLE and ULRIKE FALKENBERG are:

- i. CASSANDRA ULRIKE¹⁰ ENGLE, b. Private.
- ii. JESSICA LYNNE ENGLE, b. Private.

117. MILTON LEROY⁹ WERT (*KNETTLE OPAL*⁸ *SPILLMAN*, *IVIA JANE*⁷ *TURNER*, *RACHEL MARCELLA*⁶ *ENGLE*, *LEVI R.*⁵, *JACOB*⁴, *GEORGE*³, *MELCHOR*², *CATHERINE*¹ *UNKNOWN*)²⁸⁰ was born April 04, 1929²⁸⁰, and died March 26, 1957 in San Joaquine, California²⁸⁰. He married ANN B. HALE Private. She was born Private.

More About MILTON LEROY WERT:

Burial: Unknown, Burwood Cemetary, Escalon, California²⁸⁰

Children of MILTON WERT and ANN HALE are:

- i. DONNA ANN¹⁰ WERT, b. Private; m. RANDY ANDREW WALKER²⁸⁰, Private; d. November 26, 1976²⁸⁰.

More About RANDY ANDREW WALKER:

Burial: 1976, Lodi, California²⁸⁰

128. ii. CHARLES MILTON STEWART, b. Private.

118. EMOGENE E.⁹ ENGLE (*FRED ETHER⁸, JOHN WOOD⁷, JAMES KNOX POLK⁶, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, JESSE⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*) was born Private. She married JOHN MILTON CONRAD Private. He was born Private.

Children of EMOGENE ENGLE and JOHN CONRAD are:

129. i. LINDA CATHRYN¹⁰ CONRAD, b. Private.
- ii. BARBARA SUSAN CONRAD, b. Private; m. ELLIS NEAL MERWORTH, Private; b. Private.

119. FRED EARL⁹ ENGLE, JR (*FRED ETHER⁸, JOHN WOOD⁷, JAMES KNOX POLK⁶, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, JESSE⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*) was born Private. He married KATHLEEN DECYNES GOODRIDGE Private. She was born Private.

Children of FRED ENGLE and KATHLEEN GOODRIDGE are:

130. i. SALLY ANN¹⁰ ENGLE, b. Private.
131. ii. LISA MARIE ENGLE, b. Private.

120. SARAH ELLEN⁹ GAUNT (*PAUL RAYMOND⁸, RACHEL ELLEN⁷ ENGLE, JAMES KNOX POLK⁶, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, JESSE⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*) was born Private. She married CLIFTON C. THOMPSON Private. He was born Private.

Child of SARAH GAUNT and CLIFTON THOMPSON is:

- i. VICTORIA LEA¹⁰ THOMPSON, b. Private.

121. TIMOTHY COWEN⁹ GAUNT (*PAUL RAYMOND⁸, RACHEL ELLEN⁷ ENGLE, JAMES KNOX POLK⁶, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, JESSE⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*) was born Private. He married KAREN GARLAND Private. She was born Private.

Children of TIMOTHY GAUNT and KAREN GARLAND are:

- i. TIMOTHY ROMA¹⁰ GAUNT, b. Private.
- ii. MANTHEW ROSS GAUNT, b. Private.

122. JOSEPH PAUL⁹ GAUNT (*PAUL RAYMOND⁸, RACHEL ELLEN⁷ ENGLE, JAMES KNOX POLK⁶, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, JESSE⁴, GEORGE³,*

MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN) was born Private. He married PAULA RENNER Private. She was born Private.

Children of JOSEPH GAUNT and PAULA RENNER are:

- i. REBECCA SUE¹⁰ GAUNT, b. Private.
- ii. JOSEPH ANDREW GAUNT, b. Private.

Generation No. 10

123. EVELYN LYNNETTE¹⁰ ENGLE (**ROBERT⁹, IRVIN LESLIE⁸, JOHN ERASTUS⁷, WILLIAM JOSEPH⁶, LEVI R.⁵, JACOB⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN**) was born Private. She married (1) KENNY DEAN OLSON Private. He was born Private. She married (2) DONALD EDWIN BLOUIN Private. He was born Private.

Child of EVELYN ENGLE and KENNY OLSON is:

- i. ASHLEE TRISTA¹¹ OLSON-BLOUIN, b. Private.

Children of EVELYN ENGLE and DONALD BLOUIN are:

- ii. TARRYN LYNN¹¹ BLOUIN, b. Private.
- iii. AARON JUSTIN BLOUIN, b. Private.

124. DONALD RAY¹⁰ PRESNELL (**DORIS JEAN⁹ ENGLE, JESSE RHUE⁸, JOHN ERASTUS⁷, WILLIAM JOSEPH⁶, LEVI R.⁵, JACOB⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN**) was born Private. He married ANN NEWELL Private. She was born Private.

Children of DONALD PRESNELL and ANN NEWELL are:

- i. NOAH RAY HICKS¹¹ PRESNELL, b. Private.
- ii. NICHOLE MAE PRESNELL, b. Private.

125. LANETTE CHRISTINE¹⁰ OSBORN (**JUDITH LILLIAN⁹ ENGLE, JESSE RHUE⁸, JOHN ERASTUS⁷, WILLIAM JOSEPH⁶, LEVI R.⁵, JACOB⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN**) was born Private. She married (1) JAMES BENJIE BAKER Private. He was born Private. She married (2) RUSSELL LA VERE HERRMANN Private. He was born Private.

Children of LANETTE OSBORN and RUSSELL HERRMANN are:

- i. JAMES RUSSELL¹¹ HERRMANN, b. Private.
- ii. REBECCA ANN HERRMANN, b. Private.

126. TIMOTHY ALLEN¹⁰ OSBORN (**JUDITH LILLIAN⁹ ENGLE, JESSE RHUE⁸, JOHN ERASTUS⁷, WILLIAM JOSEPH⁶, LEVI R.⁵, JACOB⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN**) was born Private. He married TRACIE LYNN CHERNISKI Private. She was born Private.

Children of TIMOTHY OSBORN and TRACIE CHERNISKI are:

- i. KELCIE ELIZABETH¹¹ OSBORN, b. Private.
- ii. KORIE LYNN OSBORN, b. Private.
- iii. KOLBIE MONTANA OSBORN, b. Private.

127. NATASHA ANN¹⁰ HARRIS (*JILL ANN⁹ ENGLE, GLENN BRY⁸, JOHN ERASTUS⁷, WILLIAM JOSEPH⁶, LEVI R.⁵, JACOB⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*) was born Private. She married MURPHY WARD Private. He was born Private.

Child of NATASHA HARRIS and MURPHY WARD is:

- i. MAXWELL JADE¹¹ HARRIS, b. Private.

128. CHARLES MILTON¹⁰ STEWART (*MILTON LEROY⁹ WERT, KNETTLE OPAL⁸ SPILLMAN, IVIA JANE⁷ TURNER, RACHEL MARCELLA⁶ ENGLE, LEVI R.⁵, JACOB⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*) was born Private. He married PAMELA JEAN WINDLAND Private. She was born Private.

Child of CHARLES STEWART and PAMELA WINDLAND is:

- i. MISTY ANN¹¹ STEWART, b. Private.

129. LINDA CATHRYN¹⁰ CONRAD (*EMOGENE E.⁹ ENGLE, FRED ETHER⁸, JOHN WOOD⁷, JAMES KNOX POLK⁶, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, JESSE⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*) was born Private. She married PAUL DUANE HILEMAN Private. He was born Private.

Children of LINDA CONRAD and PAUL HILEMAN are:

- 132.
- i. MELISSA LYNN¹¹ HILEMAN, b. Private.
 - ii. EMILY ANN HILEMAN, b. Private.

130. SALLY ANN¹⁰ ENGLE (*FRED EARL⁹, FRED ETHER⁸, JOHN WOOD⁷, JAMES KNOX POLK⁶, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, JESSE⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*) was born Private. She married DENNIS MATHIS Private. He was born Private.

Child of SALLY ENGLE and DENNIS MATHIS is:

- i. LUCAS¹¹ MATHIS, b. Private.

131. LISA MARIE¹⁰ ENGLE (*FRED EARL⁹, FRED ETHER⁸, JOHN WOOD⁷, JAMES KNOX POLK⁶, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, JESSE⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*) was born Private. She married (1) ROBERT CHASTAIN Private. He was born Private. She married (2) TOM WILKINS Private. He was born Private.

Child of LISA ENGLE and ROBERT CHASTAIN is:

- i. JEREMY¹¹ CHASTAIN, b. Private.

Child of LISA ENGLE and TOM WILKINS is:

- ii. DAVID ANDREW¹¹ WILKINS, b. Private.

Generation No. 11

132. MELISSA LYNN¹¹ HILEMAN (*LINDA CATHRYN¹⁰ CONRAD, EMOGENE E.⁹ ENGLE, FRED ETHER⁸, JOHN WOOD⁷, JAMES KNOX POLK⁶, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, JESSE⁴, GEORGE³, MELCHOR², CATHERINE¹ UNKNOWN*) was born Private. She married KEITH ALLEN ELLIS Private, son of RONALD ELLIS and MAXINE BERNHARD. He was born Private.

Child of MELISSA HILEMAN and KEITH ELLIS is:

- i. JACOB KYLE¹² ELLIS, b. Private.

Endnotes

1. *Ancestors of Linda Kay McDowell*, "Electronic," Electronic.
2. Melchor Engle Family History and Genealogy 1730-1940 by Winfield S. H. Engle.
3. *Ancestors of Linda Kay McDowell*, "Electronic," Electronic.
4. Melchor Engle Family History and Genealogy 1730-1940 by Winfield S. H. Engle.
5. *Ancestors of Linda Kay McDowell*, "Electronic," Electronic.
6. Melchor Engle Family History and Genealogy 1730-1940 by Winfield S. H. Engle.
7. Beverly Harbourt, Email dated 3/12/00, Location of death.
8. Melchor Engle Family History and Genealogy 1730-1940 by Winfield S. H. Engle.
9. *Ancestors of Linda Kay McDowell*, "Electronic," electronic.
10. *Ancestors of Linda Kay McDowell*, "Electronic," electronic, Melchor Engle book.
11. Melchor Engle Family History and Genealogy 1730-1940 by Winfield S. H. Engle, Pg 27, Will.
12. Melchor Engle Family History and Genealogy 1730-1940 by Winfield S. H. Engle, Pg . 24, Deeds.
13. Melchor Engle Family History and Genealogy 1730-1940 by Winfield S. H. Engle.
14. *Ancestors of Linda Kay McDowell*, "Electronic."
15. Melchor Engle Family History and Genealogy 1730-1940 by Winfield S. H. Engle.
16. *Ancestors of Linda Kay McDowell*, "Electronic."
17. Melchor Engle Family History and Genealogy 1730-1940 by Winfield S. H. Engle.
18. *Ancestors of Linda Kay McDowell*, "Electronic."
19. Melchor Engle Family History and Genealogy 1730-1940 by Winfield S. H. Engle.
20. *Ancestors of Linda Kay McDowell*, "Electronic."
21. Melchor Engle Family History and Genealogy 1730-1940 by Winfield S. H. Engle.
22. *Ancestors of Linda Kay McDowell*, "Electronic," Electronic.
23. Melchor Engle Family History and Genealogy 1730-1940 by Winfield S. H. Engle.
24. *Ancestors of Linda Kay McDowell*, "Electronic," <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/m/c/d/Glen-D-Mcdowell/GENE1-0001.html>.

25. Beverly Harbourt, Email dated 3/12/00, She verifies previous entry.
26. *Ancestors of Linda Kay McDowell*, "Electronic."
27. Melchor Engle Family History and Genealogy 1730-1940 by Winfield S. H. Engle.
28. *Ancestors of Linda Kay McDowell*, "Electronic," Electronic.
29. *Hileman, Linda + Emogene Conrad + Melchor Engle Book*.
30. Melchor Engle Family History and Genealogy 1730-1940 by Winfield S. H. Engle.
31. *Hileman, Linda + Emogene Conrad + Melchor Engle Book*.
32. Melchor Engle Family History and Genealogy 1730-1940 by Winfield S. H. Engle.
33. *Hileman, Linda + Emogene Conrad + Melchor Engle Book*.
34. Melchor Engle Family History and Genealogy 1730-1940 by Winfield S. H. Engle.
35. *Ancestors of Linda Kay McDowell*, "Electronic."
36. Melchor Engle Family History and Genealogy 1730-1940 by Winfield S. H. Engle.
37. *Melchor Engle Family History, supplemented by compilations by Linda hileman and Emogene Conrad; Dallas County History Book, census and Land records*.
38. *Ancestors of Linda Kay McDowell*, "Electronic."
39. Melchor Engle Family History and Genealogy 1730-1940 by Winfield S. H. Engle.
40. *Ancestors of Linda Kay McDowell*, "Electronic."
41. Melchor Engle Family History and Genealogy 1730-1940 by Winfield S. H. Engle.
42. *Ancestors of Linda Kay McDowell*, "Electronic."
43. Melchor Engle Family History and Genealogy 1730-1940 by Winfield S. H. Engle.
44. *Ancestors of Linda Kay McDowell*, "Electronic."
45. *Hileman, Linda + Emogene Conrad + Melchor Engle Book*.
46. *Ancestors of Linda Kay McDowell*, "Electronic."
47. Melchor Engle Family History and Genealogy 1730-1940 by Winfield S. H. Engle.
48. *Ancestors of Linda Kay McDowell*, "Electronic."
49. *Hileman, Linda + Emogene Conrad + Melchor Engle Book*.
50. Melchor Engle Family History and Genealogy 1730-1940 by Winfield S. H. Engle.
51. *Hileman, Linda + Emogene Conrad + Melchor Engle Book*.
52. Census Index.
53. Melchor Engle Family History and Genealogy 1730-1940 by Winfield S. H. Engle.
54. *Hileman, Linda + Emogene Conrad + Melchor Engle Book*.
55. Melchor Engle Family History and Genealogy 1730-1940 by Winfield S. H. Engle.
56. *Hileman, Linda + Emogene Conrad + Melchor Engle Book*.
57. *Ancestors of Linda Kay McDowell*, "Electronic."
58. *Hileman, Linda + Emogene Conrad + Melchor Engle Book*.
59. Alma Greenwood, Email from Alma dated 12/25/99, Alma verified at courthouse.
60. *Hileman, Linda + Emogene Conrad + Melchor Engle Book*.
61. Alma Greenwood, Email dated 12/25/99, Alma verified by court records.
62. *Hileman, Linda + Emogene Conrad + Melchor Engle Book*.
63. Alma Greenwood, Email 12/25/99, Modified name - added 'Walters' - researched court records.
64. Alma Greenwood, Email 12/25/99, Alma verified from records at courthouse.
65. *Hileman, Linda + Emogene Conrad + Melchor Engle Book*.
66. Melchor Engle Family History and Genealogy 1730-1940 by Winfield S. H. Engle.
67. *Hileman, Linda + Emogene Conrad + Melchor Engle Book*.

68. Melchor Engle Family History and Genealogy 1730-1940 by Winfield S. H. Engle.
69. *Hileman, Linda + Emogene Conrad + Melchor Engle Book.*
70. Census Index.
71. *Hileman, Linda + Emogene Conrad + Melchor Engle Book.*
72. Melchor Engle Family History and Genealogy 1730-1940 by Winfield S. H. Engle.
73. *Hileman, Linda + Emogene Conrad + Melchor Engle Book.*
74. Sue Ann Morrow, Email 06/26/00.
75. Melchor Engle Family History and Genealogy 1730-1940 by Winfield S. H. Engle.
76. *Hileman, Linda + Emogene Conrad + Melchor Engle Book.*
77. Melchor Engle Family History and Genealogy 1730-1940 by Winfield S. H. Engle.
78. *Hileman, Linda + Emogene Conrad + Melchor Engle Book.*
79. Sue Ann Morrow, Email dated 6/26/00.
80. *Hileman, Linda + Emogene Conrad + Melchor Engle Book.*
81. Melchor Engle Family History and Genealogy 1730-1940 by Winfield S. H. Engle.
82. *Hileman, Linda + Emogene Conrad + Melchor Engle Book.*
83. Melchor Engle Family History and Genealogy 1730-1940 by Winfield S. H. Engle.
84. *Hileman, Linda + Emogene Conrad + Melchor Engle Book.*
85. Melchor Engle Family History and Genealogy 1730-1940 by Winfield S. H. Engle.
86. *Hileman, Linda + Emogene Conrad + Melchor Engle Book.*
87. Melchor Engle Family History and Genealogy 1730-1940 by Winfield S. H. Engle.
88. Census Index.
89. Melchor Engle Family History and Genealogy 1730-1940 by Winfield S. H. Engle.
90. Dallas Co. Marriage Book B 1873-1880.
91. *Hileman, Linda + Emogene Conrad + Melchor Engle Book.*
92. Melchor Engle Family History and Genealogy 1730-1940 by Winfield S. H. Engle.
93. *Ancestors of Linda Kay McDowell, "Electronic."*
94. *Hileman, Linda + Emogene Conrad + Melchor Engle Book.*
95. Melchor Engle Family History and Genealogy 1730-1940 by Winfield S. H. Engle.
96. *Hileman, Linda + Emogene Conrad + Melchor Engle Book.*
97. Sue Ann Morrow, email 06/26/00.
98. *Hileman, Linda + Emogene Conrad + Melchor Engle Book.*
99. Sue Ann Morrow, email 06/26/00, Knox County Kentucky Helton Marriages1834 Volume 1 Page 314 Marriage License.
100. Sue Ann Morrow, email 06/26/00.
101. Sue Ann Morrow, Email 06/26/00.
102. Sue Ann Morrow, email 06/26/00.
103. Sue Ann Morrow, Email 06/26/00.
104. Sue Ann Morrow, email 06/26/00.
105. Melchor Engle Family History and Genealogy 1730-1940 by Winfield S. H. Engle.
106. Sue Ann Morrow, Email 06/26/00.
107. Melchor Engle Family History and Genealogy 1730-1940 by Winfield S. H. Engle.
108. Sue Ann Morrow, Email 06/26/00.
109. Melchor Engle Family History and Genealogy 1730-1940 by Winfield S. H. Engle.
110. Sue Ann Morrow, Email 06/26/00.
111. Melchor Engle Family History and Genealogy 1730-1940 by Winfield S. H. Engle.

112. Sue Ann Morrow, Email 06/26/00.
113. Melchor Engle Family History and Genealogy 1730-1940 by Winfield S. H. Engle.
114. Sue Ann Morrow, Email 06/26/00.
115. Melchor Engle Family History and Genealogy 1730-1940 by Winfield S. H. Engle.
116. Sue Ann Morrow, Email 06/26/00.
117. Melchor Engle Family History and Genealogy 1730-1940 by Winfield S. H. Engle.
118. Sue Ann Morrow, Email 06/26/00.
119. Melchor Engle Family History and Genealogy 1730-1940 by Winfield S. H. Engle.
120. Sue Ann Morrow, Email 06/26/00.
121. Melchor Engle Family History and Genealogy 1730-1940 by Winfield S. H. Engle.
122. Sue Ann Morrow, Email 06/26/00.
123. Melchor Engle Family History and Genealogy 1730-1940 by Winfield S. H. Engle.
124. Sue Ann Morrow, Email 06/26/00, Knox Co. Birth Records.
125. Sue Ann Morrow, Email 06/26/00.
126. Melchor Engle Family History and Genealogy 1730-1940 by Winfield S. H. Engle.
127. Sue Ann Morrow, Email 06/26/00, Knox Co. Kentucky Births bet. 1857-1859.
128. Sue Ann Morrow, Email 06/26/00.
129. Melchor Engle Family History and Genealogy 1730-1940 by Winfield S. H. Engle.
130. Sue Ann Morrow, Email 06/26/00, Knox County Kentucky Births between 1857-1859.
131. Sue Ann Morrow, Email 06/26/00.
132. Melchor Engle Family History and Genealogy 1730-1940 by Winfield S. H. Engle.
133. *Hileman, Linda + Emogene Conrad + Melchor Engle Book.*
134. Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*
135. Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."
136. Email from Nancy Walchi (nwalchi@earthlink.net).
137. Email from Nancy Walchi (nwalchi@earthlink.net), Dallas Co. Cemetery Listing 29 Sep 1835 - 6 APR 1889; Wife of L.V.
138. *Dallas Co., Mo. 1880 Census - Benton Township*, "Electronic."
139. *Randleman Book.*
140. Email from Nancy Walchi (nwalchi@earthlink.net), 1860 Census information for Dallas Co., Mo.
141. Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."
142. *Randleman Book.*
143. Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."
144. *Randleman Book*, Pg 648.
145. Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."
146. *Randleman Book.*
147. Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."
148. *Randleman Book.*
149. *Dallas Co., Mo. 1880 Census - Benton Township*, "Electronic," Listing of individuals living with Rebecca Engle (Widow).
150. *Hileman, Linda + Emogene Conrad + Melchor Engle Book.*
151. Sue Ann Morrow, Email 06/26/00, Unknown Original Source.
152. *Hileman, Linda + Emogene Conrad + Melchor Engle Book.*
153. Sue Ann Morrow, Email 06/26/00.
154. Melchor Engle Family History and Genealogy 1730-1940 by Winfield S. H. Engle.
155. Sue Ann Morrow, Email 06/26/00.

156. Melchor Engle Family History and Genealogy 1730-1940 by Winfield S. H. Engle.
157. Sue Ann Morrow, Email 06/26/00.
158. Melchor Engle Family History and Genealogy 1730-1940 by Winfield S. H. Engle.
159. *Hileman, Linda + Emogene Conrad + Melchor Engle Book.*
160. Email from Patricia Collins dated 5/21/00.
161. *Hileman, Linda + Emogene Conrad + Melchor Engle Book.*
162. Sue Ann Morrow, Email 06/26/00, Unknown source.
163. Melchor Engle Family History and Genealogy 1730-1940 by Winfield S. H. Engle.
164. Sue Ann Morrow, Email 06/26/00.
165. Melchor Engle Family History and Genealogy 1730-1940 by Winfield S. H. Engle.
166. Sue Ann Morrow, Email 06/26/00.
167. Melchor Engle Family History and Genealogy 1730-1940 by Winfield S. H. Engle.
168. Sue Ann Morrow, Email 06/26/00.
169. Melchor Engle Family History and Genealogy 1730-1940 by Winfield S. H. Engle.
170. *Hileman, Linda + Emogene Conrad + Melchor Engle Book.*
171. Melchor Engle Family History and Genealogy 1730-1940 by Winfield S. H. Engle.
172. *Hileman, Linda + Emogene Conrad + Melchor Engle Book.*
173. Melchor Engle Family History and Genealogy 1730-1940 by Winfield S. H. Engle.
174. *Ancestors of Linda Kay McDowell, "Electronic."*
175. *Hileman, Linda + Emogene Conrad + Melchor Engle Book.*
176. *Sara Thompson*, Email.
177. A Compendium of the War of the Rebellion, V. III" by Frederick H. Dyer., c1908, p.1326-1327.
178. *Sara Thompson*, Email.
179. *Sara Thompson*, Email, Various.
180. *Sara Thompson.*
181. *Hileman, Linda + Emogene Conrad + Melchor Engle Book.*
182. *Sara Thompson.*
183. Melchor Engle Family History and Genealogy 1730-1940 by Winfield S. H. Engle.
184. *Hileman, Linda + Emogene Conrad + Melchor Engle Book.*
185. Melchor Engle Family History and Genealogy 1730-1940 by Winfield S. H. Engle.
186. *Hileman, Linda + Emogene Conrad + Melchor Engle Book.*
187. Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds, "Electronic."*
188. *Sara Thompson.*
189. *Randleman Book.*
190. Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*
191. Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds, "Electronic."*
192. Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*
193. Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds, "Electronic."*
194. Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*
195. Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds, "Electronic."*
196. *Randleman Book.*
197. Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds, "Electronic."*
198. *Randleman Book.*
199. Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*

200. Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."
201. *Hileman, Linda + Emogene Conrad + Melchor Engle Book*.
202. Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes*.
203. Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."
204. Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes*.
205. Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."
206. *Randleman Book*, 648.
207. Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."
208. *Randleman Book*, pg. 648.
209. *Randleman Book*.
210. *Randleman Book*, pg 648.
211. *Randleman Book*, pg. 648.
212. *Randleman Book*.
213. Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."
214. *Dry Family* (genie4me@postoffice.worldnet.att.net), "Electronic."
215. Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."
216. *Randleman Book*, pg 643.
217. Email from Patricia Collins dated 5/21/00.
218. Email from Patricia Collins dated 5/21/00, Quote from Patricia Collin's grandmother's bible: "Easter Belle Lee."
219. Email from Patricia Collins dated 5/21/00.
220. *Hileman, Linda + Emogene Conrad + Melchor Engle Book*.
221. *Sara Thompson*, Various, Email, original sources from land records, census records, family tradition, and other Engle researchers.
222. *Ancestors of Linda Kay McDowell*, "Electronic."
223. *Sara Thompson*.
224. *Hileman, Linda + Emogene Conrad + Melchor Engle Book*.
225. *Sara Thompson*.
226. *Hileman, Linda + Emogene Conrad + Melchor Engle Book*.
227. *Sara Thompson*.
228. *Hileman, Linda + Emogene Conrad + Melchor Engle Book*.
229. *Sara Thompson*.
230. *Hileman, Linda + Emogene Conrad + Melchor Engle Book*.
231. *Sara Thompson*.
232. *Hileman, Linda + Emogene Conrad + Melchor Engle Book*, Email.
233. *Hileman, Linda + Emogene Conrad + Melchor Engle Book*.
234. *Sara Thompson*.
235. *Hileman, Linda + Emogene Conrad + Melchor Engle Book*.
236. Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes*.
237. Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."
238. Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes*.
239. Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."
240. Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes*.
241. Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."
242. Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes*.
243. Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."

- 244. Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes*.
- 245. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Jun 28, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.70824.176
- 246. Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes*.
- 247. Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."
- 248. *Hileman, Linda + Emogene Conrad + Melchor Engle Book*.
- 249. Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes*.
- 250. *Hileman, Linda + Emogene Conrad + Melchor Engle Book*.
- 251. Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes*.
- 252. *Randleman Book*.
- 253. Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."
- 254. *Sara Thompson*.
- 255. *Hileman, Linda + Emogene Conrad + Melchor Engle Book*.
- 256. *Sara Thompson*.
- 257. *Hileman, Linda + Emogene Conrad + Melchor Engle Book*.
- 258. *Sara Thompson*.
- 259. *Hileman, Linda + Emogene Conrad + Melchor Engle Book*.
- 260. *Sara Thompson*.
- 261. *Hileman, Linda + Emogene Conrad + Melchor Engle Book*.
- 262. *Sara Thompson*.
- 263. *Hileman, Linda + Emogene Conrad + Melchor Engle Book*.
- 264. Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes*.
- 265. Ebby Engle Email 1/10/00.
- 266. Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes*.
- 267. D. Jean Lodeen - Letter dated September 2000.
- 268. Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes*.
- 269. D. Jean Lodeen - Letter dated September 2000.
- 270. Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes*.
- 271. D. Jean Lodeen - Letter dated September 2000.
- 272. Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes*.
- 273. C. M. Howg, *The Hought Book*, (1991).
- 274. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Jun 28, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.70832.100
- 275. *Randleman Book*.
- 276. Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."
- 277. *Hileman, Linda + Emogene Conrad + Melchor Engle Book*.
- 278. D. Jean Lodeen - Letter dated September 2000.
- 279. Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes*.
- 280. Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."

Descendants of Bryan Henry Smithson

1 Bryan Henry Smithson 1804 - 1858
 .. +Cynthia Kincade 1811 - 1870
 2 William Dugan Smithson 1832 - 1900
 +Martha Matilda Horner 1843 - 1898
 3 Lee Smithson - Unknown
 3 E Smithson - Unknown
 +E. R. Dark - Unknown
 3 Bryan Coleman Smithson 1862 - 1951
 +Minnie Elma Clapp 1870 - 1929
 4 Ethel Martha Smithson 1887 - 1925
 +Ollie Bloyd - Unknown
 5 Lester Bloyd Private -
 5 Edith Bloyd Private -
 5 Donald Bloyd Private -
 4 Mary Belle Smithson 1889 - 1966
 +John Erastus Engle 1890 - 1949
 5 Irvin Leslie Engle 1909 - 1998
 +Clair O'Conner Private -
 6 Maxine Engle Private -
 *2nd Wife of Irvin Leslie Engle:
 +Marjorie Helen Weaver 1915 - 1978
 6 Robert Engle Private -
 +Donna Gail Beagle Private -
 7 Evelyn Lynnette Engle Private -
 +Kenny Dean Olson Private -
 8 Ashlee Trista Olson-Blouin Private -
 *2nd Husband of Evelyn Lynnette Engle:
 +Donald Edwin Blouin Private -
 8 Tarryn Lynn Blouin Private -
 8 Aaron Justin Blouin Private -
 7 Donald P. Engle Private -
 6 Darlene Engle Private -
 +Ron Collett Private -
 7 Monica Collett Private -
 +Unknown Ellis Private -
 7 Melissa Collett Private -
 6 Irvin Leslie Engle, Jr Private -
 5 Cecil Loyd Engle 1910 - 1985
 +Marie Aprozean Private -
 5 Jesse Rhue Engle 1912 - 2000
 +Emma Mae Kraut 1914 - 1987
 6 Kenneth Wayne Engle Private -
 +Suzanne Gail Johnson Private -
 7 David Kenneth Engle Private -
 6 Doris Jean Engle Private -

..... +Robert Ray Presnell 1933 - 1976
 7 Donald Ray Presnell Private -
 +Ann Newell Private -
 8 Noah Ray Hicks Presnell Private -
 8 Nichole Mae Presnell Private -
 7 Debra Jean Presnell Private -
 +Daniel Dean Spurgeon Private -
 *2nd Husband of Doris Jean Engle:
 +Clinton Harry Hicks 1926 - 1984
 *3rd Husband of Doris Jean Engle:
 +Olaf Erven Lodeen Private -
 6 Judith Lillian Engle Private -
 +Paul A. Osborn Private -
 7 Lanette Christine Osborn Private -
 +James Benjie Baker Private -
 *2nd Husband of Lanette Christine Osborn:
 +Russell LaVere Herrmann Private -
 8 James Russell Herrmann Private -
 8 Rebecca Ann Herrmann Private -
 7 Timothy Allen Osborn Private -
 +Tracie Lynn Cherniski Private -
 8 Kelcie Elizabeth Osborn Private -
 8 Korie Lynn Osborn Private -
 8 Kolbie Montana Osborn Private -
 6 Keith David Engle 1943 - 1943
 6 Sandra Lee Engle 1940 - 1940
 *2nd Wife of Jesse Rhue Engle:
 +Olive Lee Unknown Private -
 6 Lyle Engle Private -
 6 Samra Engle Private -
 5 Alta Bertine Engle Private -
 +Fredrick Charles Hagemeister 1921 - 1997
 6 Cheryl Elaine Hagemeister Private -
 +John Henry Watenpaugh - 1998
 7 Curtis Henry Watenpaugh Private -
 7 Amy Lynn Watenpaugh Private -
 6 Loren Charles Hagemeister Private -
 +Vicky Lee Hitchcock Private -
 7 Jennifer Marie Scheller Private -
 7 Melinda Sue Sterley Private -
 7 Lisa Raelyn Hitchcock Private -
 7 Amanda Lynn Scheller Private -
 5 Ethel Laurane Engle Private -
 +Henry Landon - 1988
 6 Linda Lee Landon Private -
 +Gerald Diaz Private -
 7 [1] Gregory Gerald Dayton Private -

..... *2nd Husband of Linda Lee Landon:
..... +John Dayton Private -
..... 7 Joel Sean Dayton Private -
..... 7 [1] Gregory Gerald Dayton Private -
..... *3rd Husband of Linda Lee Landon:
..... +David Edwards Private -
..... 5 Baby Engle 1918 - 1918
..... 5 Glenn Bry Engle Private -
..... +Helen Ann Hought 1924 - 1992
..... 6 Bry Lester Engle Private -
..... +Susan Fehr Private -
..... 7 Stephanie Sue Engle Private -
..... 7 Stacy Shawnae Engle Private -
..... 6 Jill Ann Engle Private -
..... +Herbert Edwin Harris II Private -
..... 7 Herbert Edwin Harris III Private -
..... +Shannon Eileen Gulliver Private -
..... 7 Natasha Ann Harris Private -
..... +Murphy Ward Private -
..... 8 Maxwell Jade Harris Private -
..... 6 Jeffrey Linn Engle Private -
..... +Ulrike Christina Falkenberg Private -
..... 7 Cassandra Ulrike Engle Private -
..... 7 Jessica Lynne Engle Private -
..... 5 Eugene Engle 1921 - 1921
..... 5 Robert John Engle 1926 - 1927
..... 5 Maxine Engle 1931 - 1931
..... 4 Bertha Smithson 1891 - 1931
..... 4 William Uriah Smithson 1893 - 1963
..... +Vada Irene Murrow Private -
..... 5 Vada Jean Smithson Private -
..... +Robert Witchey Private -
..... 6 Shirley Lynn Witchey Private -
..... 6 William Lee Witchey Private -
..... +Margaret Burchbrick Private -
..... 6 Bobbie Jean Witchey Private -
..... +Ronald Mullens Private -
..... 6 Tracey Gwyn Witchey Private -
..... +Unknown Reynolds Private -
..... 5 Billy Smithson 1932 - 1932
..... 4 Carl Bryan Smithson 1895 - 1974
..... +Ida L. Culbertson Private -
..... 5 Sonya Smithson Private -
..... 5 Sandra Smithson Private -
..... 5 Stanley Smithson Private -
..... 4 Lena Mae Smithson 1899 - 1975
..... +Leland Kepford - Unknown

..... 5 Yvonne Kepford Private -
 *2nd Husband of Lena Mae Smithson:
 +William Melton - Unknown
 4 George Franklin Smithson 1901 - Unknown
 +Madgel Gardner Private -
 5 Lena Kathleen Smithson Private -
 4 Josephine Irene Smithson Private -
 +Robert Mitchell - 1956
 5 Roland Lee Mitchell Private -
 *2nd Husband of Josephine Irene Smithson:
 +Norbert Peters - Unknown
 4 Ollie Lee Smithson Private -
 +Mabel Chew Private -
 5 Verlynda Smithson Private -
 +Bill Dobbs Private -
 6 Vevianne April Dobbs Private -
 6 Sabrina Melinda Dobbs Private -
 6 Bryan Douglas Dobbs Private -
 6 Bradley Conn Dobbs Private -
 4 Opal Smithson 1914 - 1915
 3 Henry Herbert Smithson 1885 - 1963

Descendants of Bryan Henry Smithson

Generation No. 1

1. BRYAN HENRY¹ SMITHSON (Source: *Jane Poore.*) was born 1804, and died 1858. He married CYNTHIA KINCADE (Source: *Jane Poore.*). She was born 1811, and died 1870.

Child of BRYAN SMITHSON and CYNTHIA KINCADE is:

2. i. WILLIAM DUGAN² SMITHSON, b. 1832, Washington Co., Arkansas; d. 1900, Fayetteville, Washington Co., Arkansas.

Generation No. 2

2. WILLIAM DUGAN² SMITHSON (*BRYAN HENRY¹*) (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*) was born 1832 in Washington Co., Arkansas, and died 1900 in Fayetteville, Washington Co., Arkansas. He married MARTHA MATILDA HORNER (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*), daughter of JOHN HORNER and MARY CLEMMONS. She was born 1843 (Source: *Jane Poore*, dpoores@computerland.net), and died 1898 (Source: *Jane Poore*, dpoores@computerland.net).

Notes for WILLIAM DUGAN SMITHSON:

Middle name Dugan, identified by Jane Poore.

Children of WILLIAM SMITHSON and MARTHA HORNER are:

- i. LEE³ SMITHSON (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*), d. Unknown.
- ii. E SMITHSON (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*), d. Unknown; m. E. R. DARK (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*); d. Unknown.
3. iii. BRYAN COLEMAN SMITHSON, b. December 31, 1862, San Antonio, Texas; d. November 1951, Alva, Oklahoma.
- iv. HENRY HERBERT SMITHSON (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*), b. April 04, 1885; d. August 26, 1963.

Notes for HENRY HERBERT SMITHSON:

Note 1

Smithson, H.H.

Henry Herbert Smithson, son of Martha Horner and William Smithson, was born in Benton County, at Rogers, Arkansas on April 4, 185. His mother died when he was thirteen years of age and he and his ailing father came to the Whitehorse area to live with B. C. Smithson, his older brother. Henry grew up with the children of Bry whose two oldest boys were nearly the same age. The boys, Bill and Carl, could not decide

whether to like him or not, but Henry gave them a quarter and this settled the issue. They were good friends all their lives. Henry, who remained single, spent his entire life in this area, aside from the times a job called him away.

Henry staked a claim west of Alva on land that later came to be known as the Neff place. He was living in his cabin on his claim, when Bry asked him to help him for a few days. When Henry returned home the cabin and furniture were gone. The sides of the cabin had been let down and it had been hauled away. It was not hard to follow the trail, and the man who had taken it said he thought that Henry was through with it. Henry did not agree with this and had the cabin put back.

Henry's uncle Frank M. Canton had a great influence in the molding of Henry's early life. He would have liked to follow in his uncle's footsteps, but circumstances and a back injury did not permit. See notes of Joe Horner.

It can be understood why Henry loved and respected him. Henry became a peace officer for western Woods County and served in that capacity for many years. Social gatherings were rough in those days but he was fearless in quelling disorder. One time, at a dance at old Whitehorse, (north of the present site) three saddles were stolen. Henry, who knew everyone in that area, suspected who might have taken them and rode most of the night to get to their place. He found nothing at first but as the men were still up when he arrived he took a closer look. Sure enough, the saddles were suspended by ropes from the ceiling of the barn and were covered by a large pile of stacked hay.

Henry participated in two cattle drives, one to North Platte, Neb., where there was a railroad spur. Here he saw the home of Buffalo Bill Cody. His drive took over three months. Later he went to Abilene Kansas with a trail herd. He punched cattle on the King's Ranch in Texas where at one time part of the land belong to his relation. The Tornado of 1947 took Henry's valued possessions, among them a land grant for land in what is now Texas, signed by the King of England. It was always thought that Sir James Smithson distant cousin of Bry and Henry, and the one who willed his money for the start of the Smithsonian Institution, had been instrumental in securing this.

Henry loved horses and always had a good cow pony. When his nephew George Smithson bought the family ranch west of Alva Henry stayed on and for many years helped to look after his nephews' cattle and his own cattle, riding the fences.

In Henry's later years he and Mrs. George Smithson bought a registered quarter-horse colt, "Bonnie." She became the mother of "Sandy," the beautiful palomino of which he was so proud. I am sure that many people missed Henry after his passing as he used to ride along U.S. Highway 64 on this beautiful horse going from one pasture to another.

Following is an excerpt from a Sport Column written by E.M. Barker for the Alva Review Courier twenty-five years ago: "Henry Smithson, the old cowhand from the - hills of Cora, has always been a lover of good horses and his pride and joy at this time, is a beautiful three-year old palomino. Time was when Henry could ride and rope with the best of them, but the years have taken their toll and Henry is not nearly as spry as back in the old pioneer days when they were having such wild and wooly times in the Western Section of Woods County."

Henry moved to Alva two years before his death to be close to a doctor because of a heart condition. He still spent many days on the Ranch. He passed away in 1963. On the day of his death he took his usual ride in the pasture. His favorite mare "Bonnie" died in 1974 at the age of thirty-one years. Sandy, age twenty-eight, is still living. He is also pensioned for the rest of his days. With Henry's death passed one of the early settlers whose lives contributed so much color of the History of Woods County. Another Pioneer was gone.

Mrs. George Smithson.

More About HENRY HERBERT SMITHSON:

Fact 1: Raised by Brother Bryan

Note 1: (Source: *Randleman Book*.)

Generation No. 3

3. BRYAN COLEMAN³ SMITHSON (*WILLIAM DUGAN², BRYAN HENRY¹*) (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes*.) was born December 31, 1862 in San Antonio, Texas, and died November 1951 in Alva, Oklahoma. He married MINNIE ELMA CLAPP (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes*.) October 19, 1886 in Greensburg, Kansas, daughter of URIAH CLAPP and MARY GODOWN. She was born July 20, 1870 in Van Buren County, Iowa, and died November 06, 1929 in Alva, Oklahoma.

Notes for BRYAN COLEMAN SMITHSON:

Note 1

Note 1

Middle name may be 'Cole'

Note 2

Pioneer Footprints Across Woods County

1967

by the Cherokee Strip Volunteer League

SMITHSON, B. C.

Bryan Cole Smithson, the son of William and Martha Horner Smithson was born in San Antonio, TX. December 31, 1862. His wife Minnie Clap was born in Van Buren County, Iowa July 20, 1870. They met in Greensburg, KS. and were married there, Oct. 19, 1886. They lived there until 1893, coming to Oklahoma with the opening of the Strip, along with his father-in-law Uriah Clapp and brother-in-law George Clapp.

Uriah Clapp was one of thirteen children, born December 12, 1842 at Springfield, In. He enlisted in the Union Army, January 4, 1864 and served under Generals Sherman and Thomas. He participated in the battles of Atlanta and Nashville when both were captured. He was wounded in the shoulder while building breastworks, then given an honorable discharge from the Army in 1866. He married Mary Mathilda Godown a year later in Iowa. Five children were born to this union. They moved by ox team to McPherson, Kansas. in 1877 and to Greensburg, Kansas in 1885. He, son George and Bryan Smithson made the Run for claims, going south of Alva. Uriah Clapp found a place but lost his pony. There was much lawlessness going on. When his claim was jumped, he homesteaded 15 miles west and 1/2 mile north of Alva. An Indian riding through the country had told them there would be water here. He found a beautiful soft water spring that later furnished water for the settlers from miles around and is still running. In 1903 he moved to Alva where his wife died in 1906. He

moved to Manson, Washington in 1933 to be with his son George where he died May 1, 1938.

George Clapp gave up his claim south of Alva and homesteaded on land that is now owned by Don Smith. It was close to his father's land. Later he moved to what is known as the Brown place and is farmed by Frank McMurphy. A tragedy occurred when he lost his wife and four of his children including twin boys, with his children including twin boys, with diphtheria. They are buried in the Whitehorse cemetery. The other two children, Mart, and Moe, were taken by Bry Smithson and wife to rear along with their family. George Clapp later married Phena Clapp. He reared a second family of six children. They later moved to Manson, Washington, where George died some time ago and Phena passed away this year (1976).

Bryan Smithson made the race in a buckboard with a team of horses. He first staked his claim 4 1/2 miles south of Alva on land now owned by Gene Tyree. He later moved to the Cora neighborhood and homesteaded 15 miles west of Alva near his father-in-law. There was plenty of water for his livestock here. He put his cabin below the rim of rocks for protection from the weather. There were many arrowheads and other Indian artifacts found here. The Indian who had told them about the water also said the large hole in the huge red rock had been ground smooth by Indians crushing corn. There were also fresh-water fossils found in these rocks.

The first cabin burned down and Bry and his family lived with Uriah Clapp until this could be replaced. A house was moved from Greensburg, Kansas with horses. It took many months to move it as roads had to be built, hills circled and crossing fixed. This house was put at the spring and stood for many years. It was a mansion for those days and both families lived there for a time.

Ten children were born to Bry and Minnie Smithson. There were six girls, Mary (Mrs. John Engle), Ethel (Mrs. Ollie Bloyd), Lena (Mrs. Melton), Bertha Smithson, Josie (Mrs. Norbert Peters), and Opal who died in infancy. The four boys were William, Carl, George, and Ollie. Survivors today (1976) are Mrs. Lena Melton, Irving, Texas., Mrs. Josephine Peters, Caldwell, Kansas and George and Ollie of Alva. Bry's brother, Henry, and his ailing father, William Sr. had also come to live with them so there were fifteen mouths to feed.

When we think of the labor from sun-up to sun-down, the washings by board, the crop raising, the milking, the sewing (mostly by hand), the ironing (and much starch was used in those days), the canning and drying of fruit, the gardening, the huge task of feeding fifteen mouths three times a day, we think what interminable hardships they must have endured. But what to us would seem almost impossible was to them a way of life and a good one.

The ground was new and fertile and anything planted usually made a good crop when rains were plentiful. There were lots of sweet potatoes raised, and sometimes fed to the cattle, Irish potatoes, watermelons, muskmelons, pumpkins, squash, tomatoes, and all other kinds of garden produce were grown. Chickens were raised and cows were milked, so there were plenty of eggs, milk, cream, butter and cottage cheese. Several pigs would be butchered at once. The meat would be smoked or salted and put in a meat box. The lard would be rendered outdoors in an iron kettle. The neighbors would help and they, in turn would help the neighbors.

The principal crops were corn, wheat, oats, kaffir corn, and some broom corn. The ground was listed, using four horses, and when later, a two-row lister was used, it took six horses to pull it. There were two lead horses, and one was sometimes ridden by a child to help with the guiding. There was much competition over who could make the straightest furrows. The key was to keep your eyes on a far site, a distant goal. Perhaps there is a moral here. Corn was raised for food and fuel. IT was eaten as roasting ears, dried, ground to make cornbread and mush, used for livestock food and burned for extra warmth in the cast-iron, wood-burning heater. Corn was very cheap, and a load would only bring around \$2.50, but three or four times a year, a load would be taken o Alva to buy necessary supplies. Everyone was happy when a store and post office located at Cora.

The wheat would be planted between the rows of kaffir corn (or other rowed crops.) with a small four-hole drill pulled by one horse. Later as farming

advanced 12 hole drills were used pulled by four horses. Wheat was cut either by a binder or header. The barges would stack it and then a long wait for a threshing machine and crew to come through. Wheat was ground for flour, boiled for breakfast food and soaked for pigs.

There was much herding to be done as there were few fences. It was not legal for the settlers to cut their own timber for fence posts, as the land belonged to the government until proved up on. Most law officials overlooked this, but a few would confiscate the posts and later on have a sale of government property and get to keep half of the proceeds. This made the settlers unhappy and some of them would go o the "Ragged Hills," over by Quinlan to cut cedar posts. This took three days. They would build a campfire at night, then put it out and spread their blankets over warm earth where the fire had been. Of course if caught the posts would be confiscated and the settlers fined. The posts would sell for \$1.50 per load to buy supplies.

Bryan Smithson gave permission for school to be put on his place with the understanding that when the school was no longer in use, the land would revert back to the owner. Years later the school was consolidated with Farry, the building moved there, and the land reverted back to the present owner. Bry's children received their grade education here.

Pony racing was a popular sport as everyone had a pony. Dancing was also popular, not only in public places, but in the homes. Saturday nights were gala nights as the parties made the rounds, especially in the summer time when out-door party games were played. Everyone took turns being hosts. Card parities were also popular and sometimes the furniture had to be moved out of the houses to make room for the people.

When the children were out of grade school a house was purchased in town and Mrs. Smithson would move to town and send the children to school in the winter, then move back in the spring. When the boys were old enough to assume the farm work Bry Smithson took a job with the Crowell Lumber Co. of Alva. His wife Minnie died in 1929 at Alva.

After Bry's retirement a small home was built for him on the ranch so that he could come to the country whenever he wished. His home was destroyed by the tornado of 1947. It was the first building replaced by his son George (who was called "Young Bry") and who now owned the ranch. On the site where Bry homesteaded a house had burned down, a barn had burned down, a house and eleven other buildings had been destroyed by a tornado, still the place survived, a tribute to a pioneer who planted his roots deep, a badge of courage which he, and others like him, bequeathed to a coming generation so they too might leave their footprints in the future history of Woods County.

Bryon C. Smithson passed away at Alva in 1951.

By Mr. and Mrs. George Smithson

More About BRYAN COLEMAN SMITHSON:

Note 1: Text Note (Source: *Witchey, Vada Jean.*)

Note 2: (Source: *Pioneer Footprints Across Woods County.*)

Marriage Notes for BRYAN SMITHSON and MINNIE CLAPP:

Lived in Greensburg until 1893

More About BRYAN SMITHSON and MINNIE CLAPP:

Marriage: October 19, 1886, Greensburg, Kansas

Children of BRYAN SMITHSON and MINNIE CLAPP are:

4. i. ETHEL MARTHA⁴ SMITHSON, b. August 03, 1887, Greensburg, Kansas; d. 1925.
5. ii. MARY BELLE SMITHSON, b. December 01, 1889, Greensburg, Kansas; d. February 08, 1966, Vancouver, Washington.
- iii. BERTHA SMITHSON (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*), b. April 27, 1891, Greensburg, Kansas; d. 1931.
6. iv. WILLIAM URIAH SMITHSON, b. April 05, 1893, Greensburg, Kansas; d. May 21, 1963, Alva, Oklahoma.
7. v. CARL BRYAN SMITHSON, b. August 11, 1895, Alva, Oklahoma; d. 1974, Boise, Idaho.
8. vi. LENA MAE SMITHSON, b. March 03, 1899, Alva, Oklahoma; d. December 1975.
9. vii. GEORGE FRANKLIN SMITHSON, b. October 03, 1901, Alva, Oklahoma; d. Unknown.
10. viii. JOSEPHINE IRENE SMITHSON, b. Private.
11. ix. OLLIE LEE SMITHSON, b. Private.
- x. OPAL SMITHSON (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*), b. October 02, 1914, Alva, Oklahoma; d. 1915.

Generation No. 4

4. ETHEL MARTHA⁴ SMITHSON (*BRYAN COLEMAN*³, *WILLIAM DUGAN*², *BRYAN HENRY*¹) (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*) was born August 03, 1887 in Greensburg, Kansas (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*), and died 1925 (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*). She married OLLIE BLOYD (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*). He died Unknown.

Children of ETHEL SMITHSON and OLLIE BLOYD are:

- i. LESTER⁵ BLOYD, b. Private.
- ii. EDITH BLOYD, b. Private.
- iii. DONALD BLOYD, b. Private.

5. MARY BELLE⁴ SMITHSON (*BRYAN COLEMAN*³, *WILLIAM DUGAN*², *BRYAN HENRY*¹) (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*) was born December 01, 1889 in Greensburg, Kansas (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*), and died February 08, 1966 in Vancouver, Washington (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*). She married JOHN ERASTUS ENGLE (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*), son of WILLIAM ENGLE and MARGARET DAVISON. He was born April 29, 1890 in Dallas County, Missouri (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*), and died November 08, 1949 in Umatilla, Oregon (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*).

More About MARY BELLE SMITHSON:

Burial: February 11, 1966, Hermiston, Oregon (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*)

Fact 1: Buried in Hermiston, Oregon

Notes for JOHN ERASTUS ENGLE:

In 1998, Alta talked about her memories about when she was going to school around 1919.

The John Engle family moved to Colorado when Alta was young - she started school in Colorado. She was taught by Mary Belle for first grade. Mary Belle

was a school teacher. Mary Belle received an 8th grade education, and was able to pass a test to become a teacher. At that time teachers did not have to go to college for school teaching - just had to pass a test. While they were in Colorado, they lived on a farm. They had a cattle ranch where they raised some cows & chicken. Alta also remembers they had a corn field in Crowley Colorado, and raised water melon. Later they moved to La Junta Co. - Alta was in 3rd grade in La Junta. Sold everything except what would fit in a car when they moved to Oregon. During the trip out to Oregon Alta recalls that they carried a tent in the grub box on the side of the car, camping along the way.

Moved to Oregon with 6 children, everything they had fit in their car. Originally, they lived in SE Portland in the Montville district. Before that year was over John got a job at Twin Rocks, north of Tillimook working in the woods. Lived in Tillimook for awhile. Another person taught John how to make tombstones, and went in business together in Tillimook making tombstones. John had to wear goggles and a mask making tombstones. Alta remembers John's partner's name was Wilson or Hildebrand. Glenn was 4 years old in Tillimook.

Alta remembers Glenn playing at railroad station at Twin Rocks. At that time the highway was right on the beach. There were boards with a platform out to the side. In some places they had what was called a corduroy road which was constructed by laying logs parallel in the sand.

In La Junta John also had a small store at "The Cedars", which was near La Junta and Crawly Colorado.

Alta remembers "the boys" always getting into trouble and Mary Bell arguing with the neighbors in La Junta.

More About JOHN ERASTUS ENGLE:

Burial: November 1949, Hermiston, Oregon

Marriage Notes for MARY SMITHSON and JOHN ENGLE:

Had a farm - around WW I started near Rocky Ford Colorado. Raised watermelon. Sold the farm after WW I ended. Land prices shot up during the war, but after the war the land prices dropped down and he gave the farm up and moved to Oregon. Picture of Glenn B. in the back of the Ford pickup as an infant/child was in Rocky Ford to transport melons.

Children of MARY SMITHSON and JOHN ENGLE are:

- i. IRVIN LESLIE⁵ ENGLE (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*), b. June 12, 1909, Alva, Oklahoma; d. January 09, 1998; m. (1) CLAIR O'CONNER, Private; b. Private; m. (2) MARJORIE HELEN WEAVER (Source: (1) Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*, (2) Ebby Engle Email 1/10/00.), Abt. 1940, Abt. Vancouver, Washington; b. April 24, 1915 (Source: Ebby Engle Email 1/10/00.); d. 1978.

More About IRVIN ENGLE and CLAIR O'CONNER:

Private-Begin: Private

More About IRVIN ENGLE and MARJORIE WEAVER:

Marriage: Abt. 1940, Abt. Vancouver, Washington

- ii. CECIL LOYD ENGLE (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*), b. November 23, 1910, Alva, Oklahoma (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*); d. July 07, 1985, Orchards, Washington; m. MARIE APROZEAN, Private; b. Private.

More About CECIL LOYD ENGLE:

Fact 1: Social Security #: 538-10-7095 (Source: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Jun 28, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.70824.176)

Fact 2: SS# issued in: Washington (Source: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Jun 28, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.70824.176)

Fact 4: Last residence ZIP: 98662 (Source: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Jun 28, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.70824.176)

More About CECIL ENGLE and MARIE APROZEAN:

Private-Begin: Private

- iii. JESSE RHUE ENGLE (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*), b. August 24, 1912, Stevensville, Montana (Source: D. Jean Lodeen - Letter dated September 2000.); d. March 2000, Arizona; m. (1) EMMA MAE KRAUT (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*), Abt. 1935, Vancouver, Washington; b. December 07, 1914, Terry, Montana (Source: D. Jean Lodeen - Letter dated September 2000.); d. February 05, 1987, Cosmopolis, Washington (Source: D. Jean Lodeen - Letter dated September 2000.); m. (2) OLIVE LEE UNKNOWN, Private; b. Private.

More About JESSE ENGLE and EMMA KRAUT:

Marriage: Abt. 1935, Vancouver, Washington

More About JESSE ENGLE and OLIVE UNKNOWN:

Private-Begin: Private

- iv. ALTA BERTINE ENGLE, b. Private; m. FREDRICK CHARLES HAGEMEISTER (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*), Private; b. January 26, 1921, Argusville, North Dakota; d. 1997, North Carolina (Buried in Hillsboro Oregon).

Notes for FREDRICK CHARLES HAGEMEISTER:

Fred and Alta

Alta went to High School in Tillimook. Grandpa Engle moved to Dexter, and Alta and Jess stayed in Tillimook to finish High School.

After graduating from High School in Tillimook, Alta moved to Yakima with some friends. Went to work at a vegetable. packing plant in Yakima, met Fred there. He lived in Argusville North Dakota on a farm - a short distance away from Fargo ND. He came to Yakima to see his sister before he was drafted in the Army. Birds Eye later bought the plant. When he came back from the Army, Birds Eye had a job waiting for him. Soon he became a foreman. Fred worked for Birds Eye for 36 years, most of that time as a foreman. They lived in Hillsboro for 8 years, then moved to Walla Walla. He retired in 1978. They left Walla Walla, Washington in 1984 and moved to South Salem, Oregon. Fred sewed his own clothes, and spent a lot of time at the local elementary school.

More About FREDRICK HAGEMEISTER and ALTA ENGLE:

A Window In Time: Section 2 - Engle Reports

Private-Begin: Private

- v. ETHEL LAURANE ENGLE, b. Private; m. HENRY LANDON (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*), Private; d. December 1988.

More About HENRY LANDON and ETHEL ENGLE:

Private-Begin: Private

- vi. BABY ENGLE (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*), b. February 12, 1918, The Cedars, Colorado near Las Animas (La Juanta); d. April 06, 1918, The Cedars, Colorado near Las Animas (La Juanta).
- vii. GLENN BRY ENGLE, b. Private; m. HELEN ANN HOUGHT (Source: C. M. Howg, *The Hought Book*, (1991).), Private; b. June 24, 1924, Noonan, North Dakota (Source: C. M. Howg, *The Hought Book*, (1991).); d. October 26, 1992, Eugene, Oregon (Source: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Jun 28, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.70832.100).

Notes for HELEN ANN HOUGHT:

Special selection of scriptures - What a friend we have in Jesus 439

Pall Bearers at her funeral were John and Levi Mills, Rick Fox, Duane Hought, Herb Harris, and Frank Whisenhunt.

Helen Ann moved with her family from Noonan North Dakota to Monroe Oregon in 1935. She attended Monroe High school and graduated in 1941.

Helen Ann worked for more than 15 years as a patient registration clerk in the admitting department at Sacred Heart General Hospital in Eugene, Oregon. She retired in June of 1990.

Made and dressed porcelain dolls. Enjoyed knitting, crocheting, and quilt making

More About HELEN ANN HOUGHT:

Fact 1: Social Security #: 540-44-3999 (Source: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Jun 28, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.70832.100)

Fact 2: SS# issued in: Oregon (Source: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Jun 28, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.70832.100)

Fact 4: Last residence ZIP: 97404 (Source: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Jun 28, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.70832.100)

More About GLENN ENGLE and HELEN HOUGHT:

Private-Begin: Private

- viii. EUGENE ENGLE (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*), b. November 04, 1921, Crowley, Colorado (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*); d. November 17, 1921, Crowley, Colorado (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*).
- ix. ROBERT JOHN ENGLE (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*), b. May 20, 1926, Tillamook, Oregon; d. May 12, 1927, Tillamook,

Oregon.

More About ROBERT JOHN ENGLE:

Fact 1: Died of Pneumonia

- x. MAXINE ENGLE (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*), b. April 10, 1931, Eugene, Oregon; d. June 24, 1931, Eugene, Oregon.

More About MAXINE ENGLE:

Fact 1: Died of Pneumonia

6. WILLIAM URIAH⁴ SMITHSON (*BRYAN COLEMAN*³, *WILLIAM DUGAN*², *BRYAN HENRY*¹) (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*) was born April 05, 1893 in Greensburg, Kansas, and died May 21, 1963 in Alva, Oklahoma. He married VADA IRENE MURROW Private, daughter of CALEB MURROW and MARY DAVISON. She was born Private.

More About WILLIAM SMITHSON and VADA MURROW:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of WILLIAM SMITHSON and VADA MURROW are:

- i. VADA JEAN⁵ SMITHSON, b. Private; m. ROBERT WITCHEY, Private; b. Private.

More About ROBERT WITCHEY and VADA SMITHSON:

Private-Begin: Private

- ii. BILLY SMITHSON (Source: *Jane Poore.*), b. April 13, 1932, alva, Oklahoma; d. April 14, 1932, alva, Oklahoma.

7. CARL BRYAN⁴ SMITHSON (*BRYAN COLEMAN*³, *WILLIAM DUGAN*², *BRYAN HENRY*¹) (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*) was born August 11, 1895 in Alva, Oklahoma, and died 1974 in Boise, Idaho. He married IDA L. CULBERTSON Private. She was born Private.

More About CARL SMITHSON and IDA CULBERTSON:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of CARL SMITHSON and IDA CULBERTSON are:

- i. SONYA⁵ SMITHSON, b. Private.
- ii. SANDRA SMITHSON, b. Private.
- iii. STANLEY SMITHSON, b. Private.

8. LENA MAE⁴ SMITHSON (*BRYAN COLEMAN*³, *WILLIAM DUGAN*², *BRYAN HENRY*¹) (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*) was born March 03, 1899

in Alva, Oklahoma, and died December 1975. She married (1) LELAND KEPFORD (Source: (1) Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*, (2) *Hileman, Linda + Emogene Conrad + Melchor Engle Book.*). He died Unknown. She married (2) WILLIAM MELTON (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*). He died Unknown.

Child of LENA SMITHSON and LELAND KEPFORD is:

- i. YVONNE⁵ KEPFORD, b. Private.

9. GEORGE FRANKLIN⁴ SMITHSON (*BRYAN COLEMAN*³, *WILLIAM DUGAN*², *BRYAN HENRY*¹) (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*) was born October 03, 1901 in Alva, Oklahoma, and died Unknown. He married MADGEL GARDNER Private. She was born Private.

Notes for GEORGE FRANKLIN SMITHSON:

George stayed on the farm that Mary Bell was raised on in Alva Oklahoma.

More About GEORGE SMITHSON and MADGEL GARDNER:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of GEORGE SMITHSON and MADGEL GARDNER is:

- i. LENA KATHLEEN⁵ SMITHSON, b. Private.

10. JOSEPHINE IRENE⁴ SMITHSON (*BRYAN COLEMAN*³, *WILLIAM DUGAN*², *BRYAN HENRY*¹) was born Private. She married (1) ROBERT MITCHELL (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*) Private. He died 1956. She married (2) NORBERT PETERS (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*) Private. He died Unknown.

More About ROBERT MITCHELL and JOSEPHINE SMITHSON:

Private-Begin: Private

More About NORBERT PETERS and JOSEPHINE SMITHSON:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of JOSEPHINE SMITHSON and ROBERT MITCHELL is:

- i. ROLAND LEE⁵ MITCHELL, b. Private.

11. OLLIE LEE⁴ SMITHSON (*BRYAN COLEMAN*³, *WILLIAM DUGAN*², *BRYAN HENRY*¹) was born Private. He married MABEL CHEW Private. She was born Private.

More About OLLIE SMITHSON and MABEL CHEW:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of OLLIE SMITHSON and MABEL CHEW is:

- i. VERLYNDA⁵ SMITHSON, b. Private; m. BILL DOBBS, Private; b. Private.

More About BILL DOBBS and VERLYNDA SMITHSON:

Private-Begin: Private

Descendants of Unknown Horner

1 Unknown Horner - Unknown
 2 John Wesley Horner 1812 - 1865
 +Unknown - 1840
 3 Mary Horner 1834 - Unknown
 3 Virginia Horner 1836 - Unknown
 3 Eliza Ann Horner - Unknown
 *2nd Wife of John Wesley Horner:
 +Mary Jane Clemmons - Unknown
 3 Martha Matilda Horner 1843 - 1898
 +William Dugan Smithson 1832 - 1900
 4 Lee Smithson - Unknown
 4 E Smithson - Unknown
 +E. R. Dark - Unknown
 4 Bryan Coleman Smithson 1862 - 1951
 +Minnie Elma Clapp 1870 - 1929
 5 Ethel Martha Smithson 1887 - 1925
 +Ollie Bloyd - Unknown
 6 Lester Bloyd Private -
 6 Edith Bloyd Private -
 6 Donald Bloyd Private -
 5 Mary Belle Smithson 1889 - 1966
 +John Erastus Engle 1890 - 1949
 6 Irvin Leslie Engle 1909 - 1998
 +Clair O'Conner Private -
 7 Maxine Engle Private -
 *2nd Wife of Irvin Leslie Engle:
 +Marjorie Helen Weaver 1915 - 1978
 7 Robert Engle Private -
 +Donna Gail Beagle Private -
 8 Evelyn Lynnette Engle Private -
 +Kenny Dean Olson Private -
 9 Ashlee Trista Olson-Blouin Private -
 *2nd Husband of Evelyn Lynnette Engle:
 +Donald Edwin Blouin Private -
 9 Tarryn Lynn Blouin Private -
 9 Aaron Justin Blouin Private -
 8 Donald P. Engle Private -
 7 Darlene Engle Private -
 +Ron Collett Private -
 8 Monica Collett Private -
 +Unknown Ellis Private -
 8 Melissa Collett Private -
 7 Irvin Leslie Engle, Jr Private -
 6 Cecil Loyd Engle 1910 - 1985
 +Marie Aprozean Private -

..... 6 Jesse Rhue Engle 1912 - 2000
..... +Emma Mae Kraut 1914 - 1987
..... 7 Kenneth Wayne Engle Private -
..... +Suzanne Gail Johnson Private -
..... 8 David Kenneth Engle Private -
..... 7 Doris Jean Engle Private -
..... +Robert Ray Presnell 1933 - 1976
..... 8 Donald Ray Presnell Private -
..... +Ann Newell Private -
..... 9 Noah Ray Hicks Presnell Private -
..... 9 Nichole Mae Presnell Private -
..... 8 Debra Jean Presnell Private -
..... +Daniel Dean Spurgeon Private -
..... *2nd Husband of Doris Jean Engle:
..... +Clinton Harry Hicks 1926 - 1984
..... *3rd Husband of Doris Jean Engle:
..... +Olaf Erven Lodeen Private -
..... 7 Judith Lillian Engle Private -
..... +Paul A. Osborn Private -
..... 8 Lanette Christine Osborn Private -
..... +James Benjie Baker Private -
..... *2nd Husband of Lanette Christine Osborn:
..... +Russell LaVere Herrmann Private -
..... 9 James Russell Herrmann Private -
..... 9 Rebecca Ann Herrmann Private -
..... 8 Timothy Allen Osborn Private -
..... +Tracie Lynn Cherniski Private -
..... 9 Kelcie Elizabeth Osborn Private -
..... 9 Korie Lynn Osborn Private -
..... 9 Kolbie Montana Osborn Private -
..... 7 Keith David Engle 1943 - 1943
..... 7 Sandra Lee Engle 1940 - 1940
..... *2nd Wife of Jesse Rhue Engle:
..... +Olive Lee Unknown Private -
..... 7 Lyle Engle Private -
..... 7 Samra Engle Private -
..... 6 Alta Bertine Engle Private -
..... +Fredrick Charles Hagemeister 1921 - 1997
..... 7 Cheryl Elaine Hagemeister Private -
..... +John Henry Watenpaugh - 1998
..... 8 Curtis Henry Watenpaugh Private -
..... 8 Amy Lynn Watenpaugh Private -
..... 7 Loren Charles Hagemeister Private -
..... +Vicky Lee Hitchcock Private -
..... 8 Jennifer Marie Scheller Private -
..... 8 Melinda Sue Sterley Private -
..... 8 Lisa Raelyn Hitchcock Private -

..... 8 Amanda Lynn Scheller Private -
..... 6 Ethel Laurane Engle Private -
..... +Henry Landon - 1988
..... 7 Linda Lee Landon Private -
..... +Gerald Diaz Private -
..... 8 [1] Gregory Gerald Dayton Private -
..... *2nd Husband of Linda Lee Landon:
..... +John Dayton Private -
..... 8 Joel Sean Dayton Private -
..... 8 [1] Gregory Gerald Dayton Private -
..... *3rd Husband of Linda Lee Landon:
..... +David Edwards Private -
..... 6 Baby Engle 1918 - 1918
..... 6 Glenn Bry Engle Private -
..... +Helen Ann Hought 1924 - 1992
..... 7 Bry Lester Engle Private -
..... +Susan Fehr Private -
..... 8 Stephanie Sue Engle Private -
..... 8 Stacy Shawnae Engle Private -
..... 7 Jill Ann Engle Private -
..... +Herbert Edwin Harris II Private -
..... 8 Herbert Edwin Harris III Private -
..... +Shannon Eileen Gulliver Private -
..... 8 Natasha Ann Harris Private -
..... +Murphy Ward Private -
..... 9 Maxwell Jade Harris Private -
..... 7 Jeffrey Linn Engle Private -
..... +Ulrike Christina Falkenberg Private -
..... 8 Cassandra Ulrike Engle Private -
..... 8 Jessica Lynne Engle Private -
..... 6 Eugene Engle 1921 - 1921
..... 6 Robert John Engle 1926 - 1927
..... 6 Maxine Engle 1931 - 1931
..... 5 Bertha Smithson 1891 - 1931
..... 5 William Uriah Smithson 1893 - 1963
..... +Vada Irene Murrow Private -
..... 6 Vada Jean Smithson Private -
..... +Robert Witchey Private -
..... 7 Shirley Lynn Witchey Private -
..... 7 William Lee Witchey Private -
..... +Margaret Burcbrick Private -
..... 7 Bobbie Jean Witchey Private -
..... +Ronald Mullens Private -
..... 7 Tracey Gwyn Witchey Private -
..... +Unknown Reynolds Private -
..... 6 Billy Smithson 1932 - 1932
..... 5 Carl Bryan Smithson 1895 - 1974

..... +Ida L. Culbertson Private -
..... 6 Sonya Smithson Private -
..... 6 Sandra Smithson Private -
..... 6 Stanley Smithson Private -
..... 5 Lena Mae Smithson 1899 - 1975
..... +Leland Kepford - Unknown
..... 6 Yvonne Kepford Private -
..... *2nd Husband of Lena Mae Smithson:
..... +William Melton - Unknown
..... 5 George Franklin Smithson 1901 - Unknown
..... +Madgel Gardner Private -
..... 6 Lena Kathleen Smithson Private -
..... 5 Josephine Irene Smithson Private -
..... +Robert Mitchell - 1956
..... 6 Roland Lee Mitchell Private -
..... *2nd Husband of Josephine Irene Smithson:
..... +Norbert Peters - Unknown
..... 5 Ollie Lee Smithson Private -
..... +Mabel Chew Private -
..... 6 Verlynda Smithson Private -
..... +Bill Dobbs Private -
..... 7 Vevianne April Dobbs Private -
..... 7 Sabrina Melinda Dobbs Private -
..... 7 Bryan Douglas Dobbs Private -
..... 7 Bradley Conn Dobbs Private -
..... 5 Opal Smithson 1914 - 1915
..... 4 Henry Herbert Smithson 1885 - 1963
..... 3 Joe Horner - Unknown
..... +Anna May Wilkerson 1867 - Unknown
..... 4 Ruby Canton 1885 - Unknown
..... 4 Helen Canton 1888 - Unknown
..... 3 Margaret Horner 1841 - Unknown
..... 3 Mary Jane Horner 1847 - Unknown
..... 3 Josiah Horner 1849 - Unknown
..... 3 Allen Horner 1855 - Unknown
..... 3 Kate Horner 1857 - Unknown
..... 3 Minnie Bell Horner 1859 - Unknown
..... 2 William Horner - Unknown
..... 2 Sam Horner - Unknown
..... 2 Richard Horner - Unknown
..... 2 Ben Horner - Unknown
..... 2 Daughter Horner - Unknown

Descendants of Unknown Horner

Generation No. 1

1. UNKNOWN¹ HORNER (Source: *Alias Frank Canton by Robert K. DeArment.*) died Unknown.

Notes for UNKNOWN HORNER:

John W. Horner's father is said to have fought in the Revolutionary War

Children of UNKNOWN HORNER are:

- 2.
- i. JOHN WESLEY² HORNER, b. 1812, Virginia; d. 1865, Alton, Illinois.
 - ii. WILLIAM HORNER (Source: *Alias Frank Canton by Robert K. DeArment.*), d. Unknown.
 - iii. SAM HORNER (Source: *Alias Frank Canton by Robert K. DeArment.*), d. Unknown.
 - iv. RICHARD HORNER (Source: *Alias Frank Canton by Robert K. DeArment.*), d. Unknown.
 - v. BEN HORNER (Source: *Alias Frank Canton by Robert K. DeArment.*), d. Unknown.
 - vi. DAUGHTER HORNER (Source: *Alias Frank Canton by Robert K. DeArment, Pg 7.*), d. Unknown.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHN WESLEY² HORNER (*UNKNOWN*¹) (Source: *Jane Poore.*) was born 1812 in Virginia, and died 1865 in Alton, Illinois. He married (1) UNKNOWN. She died Abt. 1840. He married (2) MARY JANE CLEMMONS (Source: *Jane Poore.*) Abt. 1840, daughter of UNKNOWN CLEMMONS. She died Unknown.

Notes for JOHN WESLEY HORNER:

Note 1

Extract from "Alias Frank Canton", with in line reference notes at the end of John W. Horner's notes.

John W. Horner was born in 1812, one of five sons and a daughter of a Virginia physician of Scottish descent who was said to have fought in the Revolutionary War. (1)

John W. Horner was a farmer and Methodist preacher who also practiced medicine. According to family tradition, he had only six months of formal schooling but educated himself through reading and kept an extensive library. He married twice and fathered twelve children.

John Horner had wanderlust. In the early 1830s he left Virginia for the frontier country of Ohio, where he married. The couple had three daughters: Mary, born in 1834, Virginia in 1836, and Eliza Ann in 1838.(2) John's wife died in about 1840, and he returned east and married Mary Jane Clemmons, a twenty-four-year-old woman of English and Irish heritage, in Baltimore. Nine children - four boys and five girls - were born to this union. Josiah W. ("Joe") Horner was

the middle child, with four older and four younger siblings. In 1849, the year of Joe Horner's birth, William and Josiah Clemmons, brothers of Mary Jane, joined the great rush to the California gold fields. Josiah, for whom Joe Horner was named, died during the return trip and was buried at sea.(3)

After his second marriage, John Horner led his family to Keokuk, Iowa, where Margaret was born in 1841, Martha in 1843, and John Wesley in 1844. The Horners next settled in Harrison Township, Henry County, Indiana. Here daughter Mary Jane (Mollie) was born in 1847, Josiah on September 15, 1849, and George in 1852. By 1854 the Horners were located near Kansas City, Missouri, and the following year were in Topeka, Kansas, where Allen joined the family in 1855 and Kate in February 1857. The next stop was Huntsville, Arkansas, where the last child, Minnie Belle, was born in January 1859. The Horners in 1860 were back in Missouri, living at Ozark, in the southwestern corner of the state.(4) Despite the constant uprootings, the Horner children were evidently well provided for. "He must have been a wonderful financier," mused a daughter, "to have transported such a boodle of children (most times in a prairie schooner) & but a few of us could claim the same state for our birthplace... We could not have appeared shoddy as we were well clothed & had not thot [sic] but what we were as good as anybody."(5)

At the outbreak of the Civil War, the Horners were living at Ozark. Although almost fifty years old, with a wife and a flock of children, Horner went off to fight for the Confederacy. On August 20, 1862, the Confederate secretary of war had authorized Colonel H. E. Clark to recruit and equip a regiment of Missouri volunteers. Within ten days John W. Horner had joined the unit as a private in the company of Captain A. F. Jones.(6) Three months later the oldest son, John Wesley, also enlisted in the confederate army, joining Company C of the 34th Regiment under General Sterling Price. Despite wounds received at the Battle of Prairie Grove, Arkansas, he fought for the Confederacy until Robert E. Lee's surrender in 1865 (7).

In early 1863 the elder John Horner became a military surgeon. Wounded and captured at the battle of Mount Vernon, Missouri, in 1864, he was taken by Union forces to Alton, Illinois, and confined in the formal state penitentiary as a prisoner of war. He died there in 1865. There are two versions of Horner's death in the family tradition. According to one, the doctors at Alton, recognizing that Horner treated a Union officer's wife, who had pneumonia, and that he died after contracting the disease from his patient. (9) It is more likely that Horner was one of the last victims of the smallpox epidemic that raged in the Alton prison during the winter of 1863 and did not abate until late in 1864. At the peak of the scourge, the dead mounted up so fast that prison officials gave up trying to keep accurate records. Estimates of prisoner deaths from disease ranged from one thousand to five thousand; the army officially listed 1,354. (10)

Sixty-two years after her father died, Minnie Belle Burnett, who was only six at the time, remembered receiving the news. "It was the year peace was declared and he had written Mother to dispose of the household goods and come to him. He felt they could make a happy home there. She had everything packed and we were to leave the next morning.... I heard Mother scream and we rushed to the house to find she had received the message of his death." (11)

(1) The boys were William, Sam, John, Richard, and Ben. The daughter's name has been lost to history. The family history is derived from letters written to Canton's widow after his death. Mary Jane Sams, Canton's sister, in a letter dated December 14, 1927, provided details, although she said it was difficult because the old family Bible had been lost. Other information is contained in an undated letter from Minnie Belle Burnett, another sister, in a letter from Ethel Horner, a niece, dated February 15, 1928, and in additional details reported by Ethel after interviewing her father, John Wesley Horner.

(2) Horner's first wife apparently came from a well-to-do Ohio family. "I am sure their people were prominent as one Auntie visited us in Indiana & took Sister Jennie back to Cincinnati on a visit & Jennie thot [sic] they were wonderful & houses grand," Mary Jane Sams remembered in 1927. "Sister Eliza was the brightest of the seven sisters... [She] was poring over books (& our father kept a fine library) & best of all she had such a wonderful memory. Jennie was beautiful & such a lovely figure. Moved like a princess & was inclined to a little vanity" (Mary Jane Sams to Anna Canton, December 14, 1927).

(3) Minnie Belle Burnett to Anna Canton.

(4) Mary Jane Sams to Anna Canton, December 14, 1927. In addition to the cited letters, the Horner family history is reconstructed from official records: U.S. Census, Henry County, Indiana, 1850; Benton County, Arkansas, 1860; Denton county, Texas, 1870; and Young County Texas, 1880; Texas State Penitentiary, Huntsville, Records for Joe Horner; Oklahoma State Department of Health, Certificate of Death, Frank Melvin Canton.

(5) Mary Jane Sams to Anna Canton, December 17, 1927

(6) Confederate Records, Military Service Branch (NNMS), National Archives. To be accepted, Horner lied about his age, saying that he was only forty-three. Clark's Regiment of Recruits later became the Seventh Regiment of the Missouri Cavalry.

(7) Crouch, A History of Young County, 223-24

(8) Ethel Horner to Anna Canton, February 15, 1928

(9) Minnie Belle Burnett to Anna Canton

(10) "Alton's Disaster in War between States," undated clipping from the Alton Telegraph, Hayner Public Library, Alton, Illinois.

For additional information about Joe Horner, refer to the End notes for publication information

Children of JOHN HORNER and UNKNOWN are:

- i. MARY³ HORNER (Source: *Alias Frank Canton by Robert K. DeArment.*), b. 1834; d. Unknown.
- ii. VIRGINIA HORNER (Source: *Alias Frank Canton by Robert K. DeArment.*), b. 1836; d. Unknown.
- iii. ELIZA ANN HORNER (Source: *Alias Frank Canton by Robert K. DeArment.*), d. Unknown.

Children of JOHN HORNER and MARY CLEMMONS are:

3. iv. MARTHA MATILDA³ HORNER, b. 1843; d. 1898.
4. v. JOE HORNER, d. Unknown, 1927.
- vi. MARGARET HORNER (Source: *Alias Frank Canton by Robert K. DeArment.*), b. 1841, Keokuk, Iowa (Source: *Alias Frank Canton by Robert K. DeArment.*); d. Unknown.
- vii. MARY JANE HORNER (Source: *Alias Frank Canton by Robert K. DeArment.*), b. 1847, Harrison Township, Henry County, Indiana (Source: *Alias Frank Canton by Robert K. DeArment.*); d. Unknown.
- viii. JOSIAH HORNER (Source: *Alias Frank Canton by Robert K. DeArment.*), b. September 15, 1849, Harrison Township, Henry County, Indiana (Source: *Alias Frank Canton by Robert K. DeArment.*); d. Unknown.
- ix. ALLEN HORNER (Source: *Alias Frank Canton by Robert K. DeArment.*), b. 1855, Topeka, Kansas; d. Unknown.
- x. KATE HORNER, b. February 1857, Topeka, Kansas (Source: *Alias Frank Canton by Robert K. DeArment.*); d. Unknown.
- xi. MININIE BELL HORNER (Source: *Alias Frank Canton by Robert K. DeArment.*), b. January 1859, Huntsville, Arkansas (Source: *Alias Frank Canton by Robert K. DeArment.*); d. Unknown.

3. MARTHA MATILDA³ HORNER (*JOHN WESLEY*², *UNKNOWN*¹) (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes*.) was born 1843 (Source: *Jane Poore*, dpoore@computerland.net.), and died 1898 (Source: *Jane Poore*, dpoore@computerland.net.). She married WILLIAM DUGAN SMITHSON (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes*.), son of BRYAN SMITHSON and CYNTHIA KINCADE. He was born 1832 in Washington Co., Arkansas, and died 1900 in Fayetteville, Washington Co., Arkansas.

Notes for WILLIAM DUGAN SMITHSON:
Middle name Dugan, identified by Jane Poore.

Children of MARTHA HORNER and WILLIAM SMITHSON are:

- i. LEE⁴ SMITHSON (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes*.), d. Unknown.
- ii. E SMITHSON (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes*.), d. Unknown; m. E. R. DARK (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes*.); d. Unknown.
5. iii. BRYAN COLEMAN SMITHSON, b. December 31, 1862, San Antonio, Texas; d. November 1951, Alva, Oklahoma.
- iv. HENRY HERBERT SMITHSON (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes*.), b. April 04, 1885; d. August 26, 1963.

Notes for HENRY HERBERT SMITHSON:
Note 1

Smithson, H.H.

Henry Herbert Smithson, son of Martha Horner and William Smithson, was born in Benton County, at Rogers, Arkansas on April 4, 185. His mother died when he was thirteen years of age and he and his ailing father came to the Whitehorse area to live with B. C. Smithson, his older brother. Henry grew up with the children of Bry whose two oldest boys were nearly the same age. The boys, Bill and Carl, could not decide whether to like him or not, but Henry gave them a quarter and this settled the issue. They were good friends all their lives. Henry, who remained single, spent his entire life in this area, aside from the times a job called him away.

Henry staked a claim west of Alva on land that later came to be known as the Neff place. He was living in his cabin on his claim, when Bry asked him to help him for a few days. When Henry returned home the cabin and furniture were gone. The sides of the cabin had been let down and it had been hauled away. It was not hard to follow the trail, and the man who had taken it said he thought that Henry was through with it. Henry did not agree with this and had the cabin put back.

Henry's uncle Frank M. Canton had a great influence in the molding of Henry's early life. He would have liked to follow in his uncle's footsteps, but circumstances and a back injury did not permit. See notes of Joe Horner.

It can be understood why Henry loved and respected him. Henry became a peace officer for western Woods County and served in that capacity for many years. Social gatherings were rough in those days but he was fearless in quelling disorder. One time, at a dance at old Whitehorse, (north of the present site) three saddles were stolen. Henry, who knew everyone in that area, suspected who might have taken them and rode most of the night to get to their place. He found nothing at first but as the men were still up when he arrived he took a closer look. Sure enough, the saddles were suspended by ropes from the ceiling of the barn and were covered by a large pile of stacked hay.

Henry participated in two cattle drives, one to North Platte, Neb., where there was a railroad spur. Here he saw the home of Buffalo Bill Cody. His drive took over three months. Later he went to Abilene Kansas with a trail herd. He punched cattle on the King's Ranch in Texas where at one time part of the land belong to his relation. The Tornado of 1947 took Henry's valued possessions, among them a land grant for land in what is now Texas, signed by the King of England. It was always thought that Sir James Smithson distant cousin of Bry and Henry, and the one who willed his money for the start of the Smithsonian Institution, had been instrumental in securing this.

Henry loved horses and always had a good cow pony. When his nephew George Smithson bought the family ranch west of Alva Henry stayed on and for many years helped to look after his nephews' cattle and his own cattle, riding the fences.

In Henry's later years he and Mrs. George Smithson bought a registered quarter-horse colt, "Bonnie." She became the mother of "Sandy," the beautiful palomino of which he was so proud. I am sure that many people missed Henry after his passing as he used to ride along U.S. Highway 64 on this beautiful horse going from one pasture to another.

Following is an excerpt from a Sport Column written by E.M. Barker for the Alva Review Courier twenty-five years ago: "Henry Smithson, the old cowhand from the - hills of Cora, has always been a lover of good horses and his pride and joy at this time, is a beautiful three-year old palomino. Time was when Henry could ride and rope with the best of them, but the years have taken their toll and Henry is not nearly as spry as back in the old pioneer days when they were having such wild and wooly times in the Western Section of Woods County."

Henry moved to Alva two years before his death to be close to a doctor because of a heart condition. He still spent many days on the Ranch. He passed away in 1963. On the day of his death he took his usual ride in the pasture. His favorite mare "Bonnie" died in 1974 at the age of thirty-one years. Sandy, age twenty-eight, is still living. He is also pensioned for the rest of his days. With Henry's death passed one of the early settlers whose lives contributed so much color of the History of Woods County. Another Pioneer was gone.

Mrs. George Smithson.

More About HENRY HERBERT SMITHSON:

Fact 1: Raised by Brother Bryan

Note 1: (Source: *Randleman Book*.)

4. JOE³ HORNER (*JOHN WESLEY*², *UNKNOWN*¹) (Source: *Alias Frank Canton by Robert K. DeArment*.) died Unknown in 1927. He married ANNA MAY WILKERSON (Source: *Alias Frank Canton by Robert K. DeArment*.) January 21, 1885 in Ranch of George T. Beck outside Buffalo Wy. (Source: *Alias Frank Canton by Robert K. DeArment*, Pg 57-58.), daughter of WILLIAM WILKERSON and JULIA UNKNOWN. She was born May 01, 1867 in Metamora, Woodford County, Ill, and died Unknown.

Notes for JOE HORNER:

Note 1

Extract from "Alias Frank Canton" by Robert K. DeArment

Frank Canton was accused of killing a number of men. But he spent most of his life trying to kill Joe Horner, the man he had been in his youth. Once he became Frank Canton, he lied about his name, his age, and even his place of birth in an effort to expunge Joe Horner from history. He was so successful that almost another half century passed after his death before the story of Horner came to light.

Joe Horner was the son of John W. Horner, born in 1812, one of five sons and a daughter of a Virginia physician of Scottish descent who was said to have fought in the Revolutionary War.

Note 2

Smithson, H.H.

Henry's uncle Frank M. Canton had a great influence in the molding of Henry's early life. He would have liked to follow in his uncle's footsteps, but circumstances and a back injury did not permit. Frank Canton had changed his name from Horner to Canton to protect his life from lawless elements, when he was a young man in Texas. For fifty years he was a relentless pursuer of criminals and his life was dedicated to the establishment of law and order. He served as a Texas Ranger, U.S. Deputy Marshal, Secret Service Agent, Livestock Inspector, Sheriff and Adjutant-General of Oklahoma. His trail stretched from the Rio Grande, to the Arctic Ocean and his memory is honored, not only in Oklahoma (where Canton and Lake Canton are named in his honor) but through all the region reaching to the Rockies and beyond. He played an active role in the Johnson county, Wy. war, where the most powerful gang of Rustlers ever in the Untied States was broken up. He helped to quell the criminal element in the Yukon District when gold was discovered on the Klondike, he helped with the routing of the Jackson Hole Gang in the Teutons and almost single-handed he put down the Crazy-Snake uprising, plus many more Indian battles. He was the wagon train's best friend as he was thoroughly versed in Indian war fare. As a culmination of his many honors, Chas. N. Haskell, first Governor of Oklahoma as his first official act appointed him Adjutant-General. He forced him to retire. As Commander of the National Guard of Oklahoma he built it from one Regiment of six hundred poorly-equipped, and poorly organized men, to that powerful fighting machine that gave such valuable service in WW I.

The Indian Territory had been a rendezvous for some of the worst gangs of outlaws in the Southwest. When the Cherokee Strip was opened in 1893, some of the worst outlaws from Montana, Texas, Kansas, Arkansas and many other states were in the Run for claims. There was no discrimination and as the outlaws usually had the best horses and knew how to ride them many of them got the best claims. They set up butcher markets and other stores and agencies where they could sell stolen property. Soon there were organized bands of outlaws stealing cattle, robbing trains, banks, stores, committing murder and defying the law. The Dalton Gang, Dunn Boys, and the James and Shelley Bros. were all active. Frank Canton and other lawmen played an active role in the disbursement of these and by 1897 all the principal bands of outlaws had been broken up. Frank Canton's work here in Woods County was undercover. When he would stop at the home of his nephews to visit a short time he would ask them not to mention his presence as he would be on the trail of some fleeing outlaw. He was not only Dist. Dep. Marshal of Oklahoma, but also U.S> Deputy Marshal, so that he had no boundary as most of the other officers had, but could follow the outlaws into any state. He passed away in 1927 at Edmond, Ok.

It can be understood why Henry loved and respected him. Henry became a peace officer for western Woods County and served in that capacity for many years. Social gatherings were rough in those days but he was fearless in quelling disorder. One time, at a dance at old Whitehorse, (north of the present site) three saddles were stolen. Henry, who knew everyone in that area, suspected who might have taken them and rode most of the night to get to their place. He found nothing at first but as the men were still up when he arrived he took a closer look. Sure enough, the saddles were suspended by ropes from the ceiling of the barn and were covered by a large pile of stacked hay.

Mrs. George Smithson.

More About JOE HORNER:

Note 1: (Source: *Alias Frank Canton by Robert K. DeArment.*)

Note 2: (Source: *Randleman Book.*)

Children of JOE HORNER and ANNA WILKERSON are:

- i. RUBY⁴ CANTON (Source: *Alias Frank Canton by Robert K. DeArment*, pg 71.), b. December 09, 1885, Buffalo Wyoming; d. Unknown.

Notes for RUBY CANTON:

8 1/2 lb when born

- ii. HELEN CANTON (Source: *Alias Frank Canton by Robert K. DeArment*, Pg 82.), b. August 20, 1888, Canton Ranch outside of Buffalo Wyoming (Source: *Alias Frank Canton by Robert K. DeArment*, Pg 82.); d. Unknown.

Generation No. 4

5. BRYAN COLEMAN⁴ SMITHSON (*MARTHA MATILDA*³ *HORNER*, *JOHN WESLEY*², *UNKNOWN*¹) (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*) was born December 31, 1862 in San Antonio, Texas, and died November 1951 in Alva, Oklahoma. He married MINNIE ELMA CLAPP (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*) October 19, 1886 in Greensburg, Kansas, daughter of URIAH CLAPP and MARY GODOWN. She was born July 20, 1870 in Van Buren County, Iowa, and died November 06, 1929 in Alva, Oklahoma.

Notes for BRYAN COLEMAN SMITHSON:

Note 1

Note 1

Middle name may be 'Cole'

Note 2

Pioneer Footprints Across Woods County

1967

by the Cherokee Strip Volunteer League

SMITHSON, B. C.

Bryan Cole Smithson, the son of William and Martha Horner Smithson was born in San Antonio, TX. December 31, 1862. His wife Minnie Clap was born in Van Buren County, Iowa July 20, 1870. They met in Greensburg, KS. and were married there, Oct. 19, 1886. They lived there until 1893, coming to Oklahoma with the opening of the Strip, along with his father-in-law Uriah Clapp and brother-in-law George Clapp.

Uriah Clapp was one of thirteen children, born December 12, 1842 at Springfield, In. He enlisted in the Union Army, January 4, 1864 and served under Generals Sherman and Thomas. He participated in the battles of Atlanta and Nashville when both were captured. He was wounded in the shoulder while building breastworks, then given an honorable discharge from the Army in 1866. He married Mary Mathilda Godown a year later in Iowa. Five children were born to this union. They moved by ox team to McPherson, Kansas. in 1877 and to Greensburg, Kansas in 1885. He, son George and Bryan Smithson made the Run for claims, going south of Alva. Uriah Clapp found a place but lost his pony. There was much lawlessness going on. When his claim was jumped, he homesteaded 15 miles west and 1/2 mile north of Alva. An Indian riding through the country had told them there would be water here. He found a beautiful soft water spring that later furnished water for the settlers from miles around and is still running. In 1903 he moved to Alva where his wife died in 1906. He moved to Manson, Washington in 1933 to be with his son George where he died May 1, 1938.

George Clapp gave up his claim south of Alva and homesteaded on land that is now owned by Don Smith. It was close to his father's land. Later he moved to what is known as the Brown place and is farmed by Frank McMurphy. A tragedy occurred when he lost his wife and four of his children including twin boys, with his children including twin boys, with diphtheria. They are buried in the Whitehorse cemetery. The other two children, Mart, and Moe, were taken by Bry Smithson and wife to rear along with their family. George Clapp later married Phena Clapp. He reared a second family of six children. They later moved to Manson, Washington, where George died some time ago and Phena passed away this year (1976).

Bryan Smithson made the race in a buckboard with a team of horses. He first staked his claim 4 1/2 miles south of Alva on land now owned by Gene Tyree. He later moved to the Cora neighborhood and homesteaded 15 miles west of Alva near his father-in-law. There was plenty of water for his livestock here. He put his cabin below the rim of rocks for protection from the weather. There were many arrowheads and other Indian artifacts found here. The Indian who had told them about the water also said the large hole in the huge red rock had been ground smooth by Indians crushing corn. There were also fresh-water fossils found in these rocks.

The first cabin burned down and Bry and his family lived with Uriah Clapp until this could be replaced. A house was moved from Greensburg, Kansas with horses. It took many months to move it as roads had to be built, hills circled and crossing fixed. This house was put at the spring and stood for many years. It was a mansion for those days and both families lived there for a time.

Ten children were born to Bry and Minnie Smithson. There were six girls, Mary (Mrs. John Engle), Ethel (Mrs. Ollie Bloyd), Lena (Mrs. Melton), Bertha Smithson, Josie (Mrs. Norbert Peters), and Opal who died in infancy. The four boys were William, Carl, George, and Ollie. Survivors today (1976) are Mrs. Lena Melton, Irving, Texas., Mrs. Josephine Peters, Caldwell, Kansas and George and Ollie of Alva. Bry's brother, Henry, and his ailing father, William Sr. had also come to live with them so there were fifteen mouths to feed.

When we think of the labor from sun-up to sun-down, the washings by board, the crop raising, the milking, the sewing (mostly by hand), the ironing (and much starch was used in those days), the canning and drying of fruit, the gardening, the huge task of feeding fifteen mouths three times a day, we think what interminable hardships they must have endured. But what to us would seem almost impossible was to them a way of life and a good one.

The ground was new and fertile and anything planted usually made a good crop when rains were plentiful. There were lots of sweet potatoes raised, and sometimes fed to the cattle, Irish potatoes, watermelons, muskmelons, pumpkins, squash, tomatoes, and all other kinds of garden produce were grown. Chickens were raised and cows were milked, so there were plenty of eggs, milk, cream, butter and cottage cheese. Several pigs would be butchered at once.

The meat would be smoked or salted and put in a meat box. The lard would be rendered outdoors in an iron kettle. The neighbors would help and they, in turn would help the neighbors.

The principal crops were corn, wheat, oats, kaffir corn, and some broom corn. The ground was listed, using four horses, and when later, a two-row lister was used, it took six horses to pull it. There were two lead horses, and one was sometimes ridden by a child to help with the guiding. There was much competition over who could make the straightest furrows. The key was to keep your eyes on a far site, a distant goal. Perhaps there is a moral here. Corn was raised for food and fuel. IT was eaten as roasting ears, dried, ground to make cornbread and mush, used for livestock food and burned for extra warmth in the cast-iron, wood-burning heater. Corn was very cheap, and a load would only bring around \$2.50, but three or four times a year, a load would be taken o Alva to buy necessary supplies. Everyone was happy when a store and post office located at Cora.

The wheat would be planted between the rows of kaffir corn (or other rowed crops.) with a small four-hole drill pulled by one horse. Later as farming advanced 12 hole drills were used pulled by four horses. Wheat was cut either by a binder or header. The barges would stack it and then a long wait for a threshing machine and crew to come through. Wheat was ground for flour, boiled for breakfast food and soaked for pigs.

There was much herding to be done as there were few fences. It was not legal for the settlers to cut their own timber for fence posts, as the land belonged to the government until proved up on. Most law officials overlooked this, but a few would confiscate the posts and later on have a sale of government property and get to keep half of the proceeds. This made the settlers unhappy and some of them would go o the "Ragged Hills," over by Quinlan to cut cedar posts. This took three days. They would build a campfire at night, then put it out and spread their blankets over warm earth where the fire had been. Of course if caught the posts would be confiscated and the settlers fined. The posts would sell for \$1.50 per load to buy supplies.

Bryan Smithson gave permission for school to be put on his place with the understanding that when the school was no longer in use, the land would revert back to the owner. Years later the school was consolidated with Farry, the building moved there, and the land reverted back to the present owner. Bry's children received their grade education here.

Pony racing was a popular sport as everyone had a pony. Dancing was also popular, not only in public places, but in the homes. Saturday nights were gala nights as the parties made the rounds, especially in the summer time when out-door party games were played Everyone took turns being hosts. Card parities were also popular and sometimes the furniture had to be moved out of the houses to make room for the people.

When the children were out of grade school a house was purchased in town and Mrs. Smithson would move to town and send the children to school in the winter, then move back in the spring. When the boys were old enough to assume the farm work Bry Smithson took a job with the Crowell Lumber Co. of Alva. His wife Minnie died in 1929 at Alva.

After Bry's retirement a small home was built for him on the ranch so that he could come to the country whenever he wished. His home was destroyed by the tornado of 1947. It was the first building replaced by his son George (who was called "Young Bry") and who now owned the ranch. On the site where Bry homesteaded a house had burned down, a barn had burned down, a house and eleven other buildings had been destroyed by a tornado, still the place survived, a tribute to a pioneer who planted his roots deep, a badge of courage which he, and others like him, bequeathed to a coming generation so they too might leave their footprints in the future history of Woods County.

Bryon C. Smithson passed away at Alva in 1951.

By Mr. and Mrs. George Smithson

More About BRYAN COLEMAN SMITHSON:

Note 1: Text Note (Source: *Witchey, Vada Jean.*)

Note 2: (Source: *Pioneer Footprints Across Woods County.*)

Marriage Notes for BRYAN SMITHSON and MINNIE CLAPP:

Lived in Greensburg until 1893

Children of BRYAN SMITHSON and MINNIE CLAPP are:

- i. ETHEL MARTHA⁵ SMITHSON (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*), b. August 03, 1887, Greensburg, Kansas (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*); d. 1925 (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*); m. OLLIE BLOYD (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*); d. Unknown.
- ii. MARY BELLE SMITHSON (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*), b. December 01, 1889, Greensburg, Kansas (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*); d. February 08, 1966, Vancouver, Washington (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*); m. JOHN ERASTUS ENGLE (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*); b. April 29, 1890, Dallas County, Missouri (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*); d. November 08, 1949, Umatilla, Oregon (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*).

More About MARY BELLE SMITHSON:

Burial: February 11, 1966, Hermiston, Oregon (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*)

Fact 1: Buried in Hermiston, Oregon

Notes for JOHN ERASTUS ENGLE:

In 1998, Alta talked about her memories about when she was going to school around 1919.

The John Engle family moved to Colorado when Alta was young - she started school in Colorado. She was taught by Mary Belle for first grade. Mary Belle was a school teacher. Mary Belle received an 8th grade education, and was able to pass a test to become a teacher. At that time teachers did not have to go to college for school teaching - just had to pass a test. While they were in Colorado, they lived on a farm. They had a cattle ranch where they raised some cows & chicken. Alta also remembers they had a corn field in Crowley Colorado, and raised water melon. Later they moved to La Junta Co. - Alta was in 3rd grade in La Junta. Sold everything except what would fit in a car when they moved to Oregon. During the trip out to Oregon Alta recalls that they carried a tent in the grub box on the side of the car, camping along the way.

Moved to Oregon with 6 children, everything they had fit in their car. Originally, they lived in SE Portland in the Montville district. Before that year was over John got a job at Twin Rocks, north of Tillimook working in the woods. Lived in Tillimook for awhile. Another person taught John how to make tombstones, and went in business together in Tillimook making tombstones. John had to wear goggles and a mask making tombstones. Alta remembers John's partner's name was Wilson or Hildebrand. Glenn was 4 years old in Tillimook.

Alta remembers Glenn playing at railroad station at Twin Rocks. At that time the highway was right on the beach. There were boards with a platform out to the side. In some places they had what was called a corduroy road which was constructed by laying logs parallel in the sand.

A Window In Time: Section 2 - Engle Reports

In La Junta John also had a small store at "The Cedars", which was near La Junta and Crawly Colorado.

Alta remembers "the boys" always getting into trouble and Mary Bell arguing with the neighbors in La Junta.

More About JOHN ERASTUS ENGLE:

Burial: November 1949, Hermiston, Oregon

Marriage Notes for MARY SMITHSON and JOHN ENGLE:

Had a farm - around WW I started near Rocky Ford Colorado. Raised watermelon. Sold the farm after WW I ended. Land prices shot up during the war, but after the war the land prices dropped down and he gave the farm up and moved to Oregon. Picture of Glenn B. in the back of the Ford pickup as an infant/child was in Rocky Ford to transport melons.

- iii. BERTHA SMITHSON (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*), b. April 27, 1891, Greensburg, Kansas; d. 1931.
- iv. WILLIAM URIAH SMITHSON (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*), b. April 05, 1893, Greensburg, Kansas; d. May 21, 1963, Alva, Oklahoma; m. VADA IRENE MURROW, Private; b. Private.
- v. CARL BRYAN SMITHSON (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*), b. August 11, 1895, Alva, Oklahoma; d. 1974, Boise, Idaho; m. IDA L. CULBERTSON, Private; b. Private.
- vi. LENA MAE SMITHSON (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*), b. March 03, 1899, Alva, Oklahoma; d. December 1975; m. (1) LELAND KEPFORD (Source: (1) Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*, (2) *Hileman, Linda + Emogene Conrad + Melchor Engle Book.*); d. Unknown; m. (2) WILLIAM MELTON (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*); d. Unknown.
- vii. GEORGE FRANKLIN SMITHSON (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*), b. October 03, 1901, Alva, Oklahoma; d. Unknown; m. MADGEL GARDNER, Private; b. Private.

Notes for GEORGE FRANKLIN SMITHSON:

George stayed on the farm that Mary Bell was raised on in Alva Oklahoma.

- viii. JOSEPHINE IRENE SMITHSON, b. Private; m. (1) ROBERT MITCHELL (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*), Private; d. 1956; m. (2) NORBERT PETERS (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*), Private; d. Unknown.
- ix. OLLIE LEE SMITHSON, b. Private; m. MABEL CHEW, Private; b. Private.
- x. OPAL SMITHSON (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*), b. October 02, 1914, Alva, Oklahoma; d. 1915.

Descendants of Leonhard Furrer

1 Leonhard Furrer 1688 - Unknown
 +Babelj Zuppinger 1688 - Unknown
 2 Heinrich Furrer 1727 - 1769
 +Russena Roffor - Unknown
 3 John Furr 1752 - 1827
 +Catherine Lyerly - 1785
 4 Henry Furr 1777 - 1846
 +Unknown - Unknown
 5 John Furr 1803 - Unknown
 *2nd Wife of Henry Furr:
 +Rhoda Stallings - Unknown
 4 John Dolan Furr 1779 - Unknown
 4 George Furr 1785 - Unknown
 4 Sally Furr 1785 - Unknown
 4 Tobias Furr 1785 - Unknown
 +Susannah Ford - Unknown
 3 Paul Furr 1754 - Unknown
 +Mary Stutts 1757 - 1848
 3 Leonard Furr 1758 - 1835
 +Elizabeth Stutts 1753 - Unknown
 3 Henry Furr 1762 - 1851
 +Catherina Wiser - Unknown
 3 Jacob Furr 1763 - Unknown
 +Catherine Mitchell - Unknown
 3 Mary Magdalena Furr 1764 - 1837
 +Martin Christopher Rintelmann, Sr. 1761 - 1841
 4 Henry Randleman - Unknown
 4 Jacob Randleman - Unknown
 +Mary Holcomb 1792 - 1877
 5 Elizabeth Randleman 1815 - 1862
 +William Elias Powell 1810 - 1866
 6 Edmond Willson Powell 1847 - 1896
 +Francis Delialah Welch 1850 - 1894
 7 Benjamin Powell - 1943
 +Laura Hendrickson 1867 - 1956
 8 Gus Powell - Unknown
 8 J. D. Powell - Unknown
 8 Edward Powell - Unknown
 7 Anna E. Powell - Unknown
 7 Thomas L. Powell - Unknown
 7 Arch E. Powell - Unknown
 7 John R. Powell 1869 - Unknown
 +Della L. Engle - Unknown
 7 Martin Nathan Powell 1877 - 1925
 +Lona Jane Williams 1877 - 1964

..... 8 Ray Powell Private -
..... +Willa Brownfield Private -
..... 8 Harriet Powell Private -
..... 8 Guy Powell Private -
..... 8 Ruth Powell Private -
..... 8 Joyce Powell Private -
..... 8 Roy Powell 1901 - 1931
..... 5 Mary Randleman 1818 - 1902
..... +William Jason Lemons 1808 - 1892
..... 6 Susannah Lemons - Unknown
..... 6 William Jasper Lemons - Unknown
..... +Irena Sultana Hildebrand - Unknown
..... 7 Mary Elisabeth Lemons - Unknown
..... 7 Narcissus Lemons - Unknown
..... 7 Victoria Virginia Lemons - Unknown
..... 7 John Lincoln Lemons - Unknown
..... 7 Rosella Lemons - Unknown
..... 7 William Henry Lemons - Unknown
..... 7 Olive Miscellius Lemons - Unknown
..... 7 Jesse Francis Lemons - Unknown
..... 7 Lena Lemons - Unknown
..... +George Wilson - Unknown
..... 8 Nancy Wilson Private -
..... +Ed Mills Private -
..... 9 William Edward Mills Private -
..... 9 Richard E. Mills Private -
..... 9 Robert Mills Private -
..... 9 Sharon June Mills Private -
..... 6 Henry Newton Lemons - Unknown
..... +Mary A. Chapman - Unknown
..... 7 John Lemons - Unknown
..... 6 Margaret Rebecca Lemons - Unknown
..... 6 Martha Frances Lemons - Unknown
..... 6 Minerva J. Lemons - Unknown
..... 6 Sarah Lincoln Lemons - Unknown
..... 6 John Jason Lemons - Unknown
..... 6 Louis Lemons 1836 - Unknown
..... +Nancy A. Unknown 1842 - Unknown
..... 7 Unknown Lemons 1858 - 1858
..... 6 Samuel S. Lemons 1837 - 1924
..... +Marianne Elizabeth F. Williams 1849 - 1876
..... 7 Josaphine Lemons 1868 - Unknown
..... 7 William A. Lemons 1869 - Unknown
..... 7 Riley T. Lemons 1873 - 1960
..... +Elizabeth B. - Unknown
..... 7 Stella Lemons 1876 - Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of Samuel S. Lemons:

..... +Martha Hardesty 1854 - 1930
..... 7 Willa Lemons 1877 - Unknown
..... 6 Maryann Elizabeth Lemons 1841 - 1919
..... +James Henry Coffelt 1838 - 1918
..... 7 Martha C. Coffelt - Unknown
..... 7 John F. Coffelt - Unknown
..... 7 Henry Jason Coffelt - Unknown
..... 7 Victoria H. Coffelt - Unknown
..... 7 Georgia Elizabeth Coffelt - Unknown
..... 7 Nancy Coffelt - Unknown
..... 7 Mary A. Coffelt - Unknown
..... 7 Cora Coffelt - Unknown
..... 7 James Coffelt - Unknown
..... 7 Jacob Carlo Coffelt 1862 - 1940
..... +Martha Elizabeth Richardson 1864 - 1951
..... 8 Ola Frances Coffelt 1885 - Unknown
..... 8 Lena Alice Coffelt 1891 - Unknown
..... +John Stark Williams 1883 - 1950
..... 9 Vera Williams Private -
..... 6 Mary Jane Lemons 1842 - Unknown
..... +Joseph W. Fuzzle - Unknown
..... 4 John Randleman 1784 - 1841
..... +Sally Hook - 1843
..... 5 Mary Randleman - Unknown
..... +Jerry Browning - Unknown
..... 5 Baby Randleman 1820 - Unknown
..... 5 Margaret Hook Randleman 1829 - 1892
..... 5 Jacob Randleman 1834 - Unknown
..... +Mary A. Lovinia Abernathie - Unknown
..... 5 Rebecca Randleman 1835 - Unknown
..... 4 Mary Randleman 1801 - Unknown
..... 4 Michael Randleman 1803 - 1886
..... +Jane Lemons 1805 - 1890
..... 5 Louisa Randleman - 1873
..... +James Butts - Unknown
..... 5 Baby Randleman 1822 - Unknown
..... 5 Henry Randleman 1824 - 1906
..... +Rachel Steel - Unknown
..... 5 Mary Rena Randleman 1827 - 1910
..... +David C. Butts - Unknown
..... *2nd Husband of Mary Rena Randleman:
..... +Thomas Lytle - Unknown
..... 5 George W. Randleman 1829 - 1850
..... 4 Martin Christopher Randleman, Jr. 1805 - 1870
..... +Maribah Lemons 1816 - 1887
..... 5 Rebecca Randleman 1835 - 1889
..... +Levi R. Engle 1823 - 1870

..... 6 Mary A. Engle 1857 - Unknown
..... +Thomas Butler - Unknown
..... 7 Arthur Butler - Unknown
..... 7 Ethel Butler - Unknown
..... 7 Everett Butler - Unknown
..... 7 Elmer Butler - Unknown
..... 6 William Joseph Engle 1859 - 1951
..... +Anna Means 1866 - 1884
..... *2nd Wife of William Joseph Engle:
..... +Margaret Ann Davison 1860 - 1936
..... 7 Alice Grace Engle 1882 - 1971
..... +Thomas Patterson 1879 - 1954
..... 8 Ethel Lulu Patterson 1901 - 1957
..... +Virgil Knowels 1895 - 1979
..... 8 Edith Frances Patterson Private -
..... 8 William Andrew Patterson Private -
..... 8 Annabelle Patterson Private -
..... 7 Pearl Frances Engle 1886 - 1954
..... +Ed Cline - Unknown
..... 8 Floyd Cline Private -
..... 7 Ella Vetta Engle 1887 - 1888
..... 7 Myrtle Engle 1888 - 1961
..... +Guy Farris - 1977
..... 8 Vera Farris Private -
..... 8 Edna Farris Private -
..... 8 Gladys Farris Private -
..... 8 Wayne Farris Private -
..... 7 John Erastus Engle 1890 - 1949
..... +Mary Belle Smithson 1889 - 1966
..... 8 Irvin Leslie Engle 1909 - 1998
..... +Clair O'Conner Private -
..... 9 Maxine Engle Private -
..... *2nd Wife of Irvin Leslie Engle:
..... +Marjorie Helen Weaver 1915 - 1978
..... 9 Robert Engle Private -
..... +Donna Gail Beagle Private -
..... 10 Evelyn Lynnette Engle Private -
..... +Kenny Dean Olson Private -
..... *2nd Husband of Evelyn Lynnette Engle:
..... +Donald Edwin Blouin Private -
..... 10 Donald P. Engle Private -
..... 9 Darlene Engle Private -
..... +Ron Collett Private -
..... 10 Monica Collett Private -
..... +Unknown Ellis Private -
..... 10 Melissa Collett Private -
..... 9 Irvin Leslie Engle, Jr Private -

..... 8 Cecil Loyd Engle 1910 - 1985
..... +Marie Aprozean Private -
..... 8 Jesse Rhue Engle 1912 - 2000
..... +Emma Mae Kraut 1914 - 1987
..... 9 Kenneth Wayne Engle Private -
..... +Suzanne Gail Johnson Private -
..... 10 David Kenneth Engle Private -
..... 9 Doris Jean Engle Private -
..... +Robert Ray Presnell 1933 - 1976
..... 10 Donald Ray Presnell Private -
..... +Ann Newell Private -
..... 10 Debra Jean Presnell Private -
..... +Daniel Dean Spurgeon Private -
..... *2nd Husband of Doris Jean Engle:
..... +Clinton Harry Hicks 1926 - 1984
..... *3rd Husband of Doris Jean Engle:
..... +Olaf Erven Lodeen Private -
..... 9 Judith Lillian Engle Private -
..... +Paul A. Osborn Private -
..... 10 Lanette Christine Osborn Private -
..... +James Benjie Baker Private -
..... *2nd Husband of Lanette Christine Osborn:
..... +Russell LaVere Herrmann Private -
..... 10 Timothy Allen Osborn Private -
..... +Tracie Lynn Cherniski Private -
..... 9 Keith David Engle 1943 - 1943
..... 9 Sandra Lee Engle 1940 - 1940
..... *2nd Wife of Jesse Rhue Engle:
..... +Olive Lee Unknown Private -
..... 9 Lyle Engle Private -
..... 9 Samra Engle Private -
..... 8 Alta Bertine Engle Private -
..... +Fredrick Charles Hagemeister 1921 - 1997
..... 9 Cheryl Elaine Hagemeister Private -
..... +John Henry Watenpaugh - 1998
..... 10 Curtis Henry Watenpaugh Private -
..... 10 Amy Lynn Watenpaugh Private -
..... 9 Loren Charles Hagemeister Private -
..... +Vicky Lee Hitchcock Private -
..... 10 Jennifer Marie Scheller Private -
..... 10 Melinda Sue Sterley Private -
..... 10 Lisa Raelyn Hitchcock Private -
..... 10 Amanda Lynn Scheller Private -
..... 8 Ethel Laurane Engle Private -
..... +Henry Landon - 1988
..... 9 Linda Lee Landon Private -
..... +Gerald Diaz Private -

..... 10 [1] Gregory Gerald Dayton Private -
..... *2nd Husband of Linda Lee Landon:
..... +John Dayton Private -
..... 10 Joel Sean Dayton Private -
..... 10 [1] Gregory Gerald Dayton Private -
..... *3rd Husband of Linda Lee Landon:
..... +David Edwards Private -
..... 8 Baby Engle 1918 - 1918
..... 8 Glenn Bry Engle Private -
..... +Helen Ann Hought 1924 - 1992
..... 9 Bry Lester Engle Private -
..... +Susan Fehr Private -
..... 10 Stephanie Sue Engle Private -
..... 10 Stacy Shawnae Engle Private -
..... 9 Jill Ann Engle Private -
..... +Herbert Edwin Harris II Private -
..... 10 Herbert Edwin Harris III Private -
..... +Shannon Eileen Gulliver Private -
..... 10 Natasha Ann Harris Private -
..... +Murphy Ward Private -
..... 9 Jeffrey Linn Engle Private -
..... +Ulrike Christina Falkenberg Private -
..... 10 Cassandra Ulrike Engle Private -
..... 10 Jessica Lynne Engle Private -
..... 8 Eugene Engle 1921 - 1921
..... 8 Robert John Engle 1926 - 1927
..... 8 Maxine Engle 1931 - 1931
..... 7 Susan Ann Engle 1891 - 1930
..... +Del Lindsey - Unknown
..... 8 Lois Lindsey Private -
..... +Robert Trembell Private -
..... 8 Maurice Lindsey Private -
..... +Margaret Unknown Private -
..... 8 Pauline Lindsey Private -
..... +Unknown Fuller Private -
..... 8 Guy Lindsey Private -
..... +Barbara Unknown Private -
..... 8 Pearl Lindsey Private -
..... +James Vickroy Private -
..... 7 William Aaron Engle 1895 - 1960
..... +Ruby Vanderpool Private -
..... 8 Margery Mae Engle Private -
..... +Unknown Martin Private -
..... 8 Betty Jo Engle Private -
..... +Unknown Griggs Private -
..... 8 Jewel Engle Private -
..... +Unknown Hamby Private -

..... 8 William Engle Private -
..... 8 Chrystell Engle Private -
..... +Unknown Eddy Private -
..... 8 Charley Engle Private -
..... 7 Ernest Joseph Engle 1895 - 1974
..... +Myrtle Peters Private -
..... 8 Glenna Faye Engle Private -
..... 8 Donald Engle Private -
..... 7 Elsie Lovella Engle 1898 - Unknown
..... +Wayne Meadville - Unknown
..... 7 Lois Leona Engle 1900 - 1979
..... +Clyde Knox - Unknown
..... 6 Marshall Engle 1862 - Unknown
..... +Samantha Rice 1867 - 1933
..... 6 Maribah Avilla Engle 1864 - Unknown
..... +Ira S. Ingrum 1842 - 1911
..... 7 Alpha Rettie Ingrum 1898 - Unknown
..... 7 Minnie May Ingrum 1900 - Unknown
..... +Oscar Moore - Unknown
..... 7 Winnie Rose Ingrum Private -
..... +Marvin Thomas Gaddy - Unknown
..... 8 Loretta Faye Gaddy Private -
..... +Roy Edward Gattsman Private -
..... 9 Frank Edward Gattsman 1951 - 1951
..... 9 Thomas Ray Gattsman Private -
..... 9 Ronda Fay Gattsman Private -
..... 8 Milton Thayer Gaddy Private -
..... +Nettie Frances Franklin Private -
..... 9 Michael Thomas Gaddy Private -
..... 9 York Earl Gaddy Private -
..... 9 Patrick Gaddy Private -
..... 9 Dawn Frances Gaddy Private -
..... 8 David Ira Gaddy Private -
..... 8 Eldon Walter Gaddy Private -
..... +Inis Slawns Private -
..... 7 Grace Omega Ingrum Private -
..... +W. H. Howard - Unknown
..... 6 Rachel Marcella Engle 1866 - 1947
..... +George Washington Turner 1865 - 1944
..... 7 Bertha Ann Turner 1887 - 1980
..... 7 Ivia Jane Turner 1888 - 1981
..... +Robet Bannister Spillman 1884 - Unknown
..... 8 Knettle Opal Spillman Private -
..... +Harry Edwin Wert, Sr. 1905 - 1970
..... 9 Harry Edwin Wert, Jr Private -
..... +Nadine E. Paul Private -
..... 9 Robert William Wert Private -

..... 9 Milton Leroy Wert 1929 - 1957
..... +Ann B. Hale Private -
..... 10 Donna Ann Wert Private -
..... +Randy Andrew Walker - 1976
..... 10 Charles Milton Stewart Private -
..... +Pamela Jean Windland Private -
..... 9 Benjamin Lloyd Wert Private -
..... 8 Kneeva Jesse Spillman Private -
..... 7 James Levi Turner 1890 - 1973
..... +Agnes Lawless 1904 - 1976
..... 8 James Lee Turner Private -
..... 8 Ruth Kay Turner Private -
..... +Gilbert Lester Private -
..... 9 Gilbert Leroy Lester Private -
..... +Donna Lee Slagle Private -
..... 8 Donald Dee Turner 1933 - 1963
..... 7 Robert Edward Turner 1891 - Unknown
..... 7 Maribah Turner 1893 - Unknown
..... 7 Joe Babb Turner 1895 - 1957
..... 7 William Ossie Turner 1897 - Unknown
..... +Joy Flora Thornton Private -
..... 7 George Earnest Turner 1899 - Unknown
..... 7 Merche LeRoy Turner 1901 - Unknown
..... 7 Edna May Turner Private -
..... +Clyde Clifford Smeltzer 1902 - 1964
..... 8 Arnold E. Smeltzer Private -
..... +Peggy Ann Young Private -
..... 9 Dennis Clyde Smeltzer Private -
..... +Donna Jo King Private -
..... 7 Moreland Marlin Turner 1907 - Unknown
..... 7 Mary Beutral Turner Private -
..... 7 Ester LaRose Turner Private -
..... 6 Louisa Engle 1866 - Unknown
..... +Hardin F. Davison 1858 - Unknown
..... 6 Nancy Engle 1867 - Unknown
..... 6 Laura Engle 1868 - Unknown
..... +John Brashers - Unknown
..... 7 Frederick Vale Brashers - 1959
..... 7 Edgar Brashers - Unknown
..... 5 John Randleman 1837 - 1840
..... 5 James Martin Randleman 1839 - 1885
..... +Martha Frizzel 1843 - 1883
..... 6 William Fremond Randleman - Unknown
..... 6 John Wesley Randleman - Unknown
..... 6 Charles Martin Randleman - Unknown
..... 6 Michael Cornelius Randleman - Unknown
..... 6 Mary Elizabeth Randleman - Unknown

..... 6 Louisa Jane Randleman - Unknown
..... 6 Margaret Angeline Randleman - Unknown
..... 6 Albert Newton Randleman - Unknown
..... 6 Baby Randleman 1880 - 1880
..... 5 Joseph C Randleman 1841 - Unknown
..... 5 Mary A. Randleman 1844 - Unknown
..... 5 Sarah Jane Randleman 1846 - 1924
..... +Foster Keith - Unknown
..... 6 Unknown Keith - Unknown
..... 6 Rhoda Ellen Keith - Unknown
..... 6 Louisa Frances Keith - Unknown
..... 6 William Anderson Keith - Unknown
..... 6 James Henry Keith - Unknown
..... 6 Millie Keith - Unknown
..... 6 Maribah May Keith - Unknown
..... 6 Nellie Rose Keith - Unknown
..... 6 Jesse Foster Keith - Unknown
..... 5 Louisa Randleman 1848 - 1889
..... +James Bellairs - Unknown
..... 5 Henry Randleman 1852 - 1889
..... +Emma Strickland - Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of Henry Randleman:
..... +Mary Ann Davis - Unknown
..... *3rd Wife of Henry Randleman:
..... +Martha Minks - Unknown
..... 5 Albert Newton Randleman 1854 - 1930
..... 5 Alfred W. Randleman 1854 - Unknown
..... +Sarah M. Babb - Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of Alfred W. Randleman:
..... +Josephine Thomas - Unknown
..... 5 Lucy E. Randleman 1857 - Unknown
..... 3 Catherine Furr 1765 - Unknown
..... +Johannes Ehrenhardt 1765 - 1795
..... 2 Hans Rudolff Furrer 1728 - Unknown

Descendants of Leonhard Furrer

Generation No. 1

1. LEONHARD¹ FURRER (Source: *Furr Genealogy Web Site*, "Electronic.") was born Abt. 1688 in Parish of Zell, Canton of Lucerne, Swizerland, and died Unknown. He married BABELJ ZUPPINGER (Source: *Furr Genealogy Web Site*, "Electronic."). She was born Abt. 1688 in Parish of Zell, Canton of Lucerne, Swizerland, and died Unknown.

Children of LEONHARD FURRER and BABELJ ZUPPINGER are:

2. i. HEINRICH² FURRER, b. July 06, 1727, Parish of Zell, Canton of Lucerne, Swizerland; d. Aft. September 27, 1769.
- ii. HANS RUDOLFF FURRER (Source: *Furr Story.*), b. Abt. 1728; d. Unknown.

Generation No. 2

2. HEINRICH² FURRER (*LEONHARD¹*) (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic.") was born July 06, 1727 in Parish of Zell, Canton of Lucerne, Swizerland (Source: *Furr Story*. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Estates/5554/story.html>), and died Aft. September 27, 1769 (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."). He married RUSSENA ROFFOR (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."). She died Unknown in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina (Source: *Furr Genealogy Web Site*, "Electronic.").

Notes for HEINRICH FURRER:

Heinrich Furrer was born on 6 Jul 1727 in Zell Parish, Lucerne Canton, Swizerland. He died on 27 Sep 1769 in Mecklenburg County, NC. He was buried in Furrer graveyard near Georgeville, NC. According to Mae Elizabeth Herrin Perry, Heinrich Furrer's cabin was built by the west side of Buffalo Creek with the graveyard next to it. In 1762, Buffalo Creek was probably a small creek. Water flooded the cabin and graveyard. The second graveyard was made on the east side of the creek upon a hill and is called the John Furr graveyard. She believes John Furr and his wife, Catherine, are buried there. 24 Jun 1762 purchased 301 acres in Anson County (later Mecklenburg, now Cabarrus) just south of the Rowan County line. Purchased 185 acres adjoining 5 years later. On 16 February 1820, Henry Furrer, Sr. sold 146 and 1/2 acres in Cabarrus County to Tobias Furrer for \$566 (Deed Book 9, page 486, LDS Film #463,597). This land adjoined Daniel Furrer's land.

His name appears on a list of immigrants naturalized in Rowan County on Sep 22, 1763.

He was married to Russena Rosser in 1751. Russena Rosser (1) died in Mecklenburg County, NC. She was buried in Furrer graveyard near Georgeville, NC. Some sources spell her last name as Roffer.

Note 2

The book, Lists of Swiss Emigrants in the Eighteenth Century to the American Colonies, compiled and edited by Albert B. Faust and Gaius M. Brumbaugh, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1968 (reprint of the 1920 edition). This book includes the following:

No. 91. FROM THE PARISH WETZIKON THERE
LEFT FOR CAROLINA IN MAY 1743

Heinrich Furrer, from Stagen, who really belongs to the Gossau district, born November 13, 1691. He has with him his wife Susan Baumann, born January 24, 1692 and the following children:

Felix, April 1, 1720.

Hans Jacob, October 4, 1722.

Susanna, December 31, 1724.

Hans Felix, July 12, 1729.

Anna Maria, October 8, 1731.

Barbara, May 15, 1735.

A son Hans, born October 10, 1717, is in the Dutch service, the father wrote to him from Rotterdam that he should also make the journey with them, but he did not go.

No. 98. FROM THE PARISH ZELL, AGAINST ALL WARNINGS AND ADMONITIONS, THERE LEFT FOR THE PURPOSE OF GOING TO PENNSYLVANIA, CAROLINA, ETC., THE FOLLOWING PERSONS:

August 29, 1734

Bernhardt Furer, September 19, 1697.

Babelj Zuppinger, August 8, 1697.

Children:

Heinrich, July 6, 1631 [sic].

Hans Rudolff, January 27, 1737.

May 13, 1743

Ulrich Furer, Ulrich Furrer's son, baptized on August 18, 1720.

More About HEINRICH FURRER:

Note 1: November 03, 1998, Furr Web Site (Source: *Furr Genealogy Web Site*, "Electronic.")

More About RUSSENA ROFFOR:

Burial: Unknown, Furrer graveyard near Georgeville, North Carolina (Source: *Furr Genealogy Web Site*, "Electronic.")

Marriage Notes for HEINRICH FURRER and RUSSENA ROFFOR:

He was married to Russena Rosser in 1751. Russena Rosser (1) died in Mecklenburg County, NC. She was buried in Furrer graveyard near Georgeville, NC. Some sources spell her last name as Roffer.

Children of HEINRICH FURRER and RUSSENA ROFFOR are:

3.
 - i. JOHN³ FURR, b. 1752; d. December 15, 1827, Cabarrus County, North Carolina.
 - ii. PAUL FURR (Source: *Furr Genealogy Web Site*, "Electronic."), b. 1754; d. Unknown; m. MARY STUTTS (Source: *Furr Genealogy Web Site*, "Electronic."); b. 1757; d. October 15, 1848, Cabarrus County, North Carolina.

Notes for PAUL FURR:

. Paul Furr (5) was born in 1754. Dorothy McDaniel shows as 1752. His death notice in the December 20, 1837 issue of the Charlotte Journal shows he died on December 4, 1837 at 87 years of age which would mean he was born in 1750. He died on 4 Dec 1837 in Cabarrus County, NC.(6) He was buried in Albert Widenhouse Farm, near Georgeville, NC. He came to North Carolina with his parents in 1758. He was 4 years old at the time. Paul I inherited his land in 1769 when he was only 15 years old. He identified this land in his own will as the land "I hired of my father." He was also known as "Barefoot Paul" and by later generations as "Paul of All." He married young, but his first wife died shortly thereafter. His second wife was Mary Stutts whom he married in 1774. Paul I and his wife, Mary, were both very industrious. He was known as a man of great energy and good judgment, and she was known for her strong, forceful personality. They were Lutherans by faith, farmers by trade, and Democratic in political matters. They reared a family of 11 children: Paul, Henry, Leonard, Jacob, Daniel, Noah, Rosena, Catherine, Polly, Sally and Elizabeth. Paul I wrote his will 2 years before his death at the age 83. At this time, he owned 23 slaves, 1,342 acres of land, and a large amount of cash. Mary outlived him by 11 years before dying at the age of 85. She had obtained property of her own and, therefore, she also left a will. This was very rare in that day and age. They are both buried on a 1 acre plot surrounded by a stone wall on her estate, less than 1 mile from Heinrich and Russena's graves on Dutch Buffalo Creek.

1790 census (Mecklenburg Co): 1 male over 16, 3 males under 16, 4 females, and 1 slave.

1800 census (Cabarrus Co): 1 male over 45, one female 26-25, 1 male 10-16, 1 male 16-26, 4 female 10 to 16-24.

1820 census (Cabarrus Co): listed.

1830 census (Cabarrus Co): listed.

His death notice in the December 20, 1837 issue of the Charlotte Journal shows he was survived by a wife and 8 children.

In the name of God, Amen! I, Mary Furr, of the County of Cabarrus and the State of North Carolina, being sick and debilitated, but of Sound Mind and Memory and knowing it is appointed for all to die and come to Judgement, do appoint and ordain this my Last Will and Testament in manner and form following. To Wit:

First, I give my Soul to God who gave it and my Body to the dust, to be buried in a decent and Christian like manner, at the discretion of my Executor, hereinafter named in the grave afore set apart by my Husband Paul Furr, Dec'd.

2nd. I give and bequeath to my beloved son Leonard Furr One-Hundred Acres of land to be laid off on the South end of the Plantation that Paul Furr did gave me to be laid off in one compact square, as near as can be without prejudice to the others. To the balance of the land, to him and

his Heirs forever.

3rd. I ordain that the balance of the land shall be put up to the highest bidder and reasonable credit at the discretion of my Executor, as shortly after my Death as convenient and the money to be divided among my children: Sally Heilick, Rosina Klutts, Polly Ury, Paul Furr, Daniel Furr, Leonard Furr, share alike to them and their Heirs forever.

4th. I ordain that One-Acre of the aforesaid land mentioned for a graveyard at the place where my husband, Paul Furr is buried, to be fenced in by a stone wall and tombstones to be put up by my Executor, to be paid for out of my Estate, for my son Jacob, my husband, Paul Furr and myself.

5th. I give and bequeath to my beloved daughter, Roninia Klutts, one negro girl, Tamer and her increase to be her and her Heirs forever.

6th. I ordain that as shortly after my decrease as possibly that the balance of my property shall be exposed to Publick Sale Twelve Months and the proceeds after paying all my just debts and all my expenses to be divided among my children: Paul Furr, Daniel Furr, Leonard Furr, Rosinia Klutts, Polly Ury and Sally Heilick, share and share alike, to them and their Heirs forever.

7th. I ordain and order that Elizabeth Furr and Caty Osborne, wife of Christopher Osborne, do not receive and are not entitled to one cent of my Estate.

8th. I give and bequeath to my daughter, Polly Ury, One-Hundred Dollars to be taken from Sally Heilick share of my Estate as my Daughter Sally Heilick has received One-Hundred Dollars more than her in a former distribution to or piece by me Executor out of said Sally Heilick's share of my Estate.

9th. I hereby revoke and annul all former Wills and Testaments heretofore made or by me utterly and do Publish this my Last Will and Testament and no other.

10th. I ordain that in case there should be any money of any description, silver, gold, or paper found in my possession may decrease, that the same shall be divided among my children: Paul Furr, Daniel Furr, Leonard Furr, Rosinia Klutts, Mary Ury and Sally Heilick immediately or as soon as a manager to my Estate shall be appointed to share and share alike and their Heirs forever.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the 26th day of March 1845.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in Presence of and Declared to be the Last Will and Testament

Solomon Furr Mary Furr's Mark
B. Kruminger
Sopia Furr's Mark

More About PAUL FURR:

Note 1: Furr Web Site (Source: *Furr Genealogy Web Site*, "Electronic.")

Marriage Notes for PAUL FURR and MARY STUTTS:

He was married to Mary Stutts (daughter of Jacob Stutts and Elizabeth) in 1774. Mary Stutts was born in 1757. Dorothy McDaniel shows as 1763. She died on 15 Oct 1848 in Cabarrus County, NC. Dorothy McDaniel shows as 1808. She was buried in Albert Widenhouse Farm, near Georgeville, NC. Cabarrus County, NC Will Book 1, page 22 (LDS#466, 184)

- iii. LEONARD FURR (Source: *Furr Genealogy Web Site*, "Electronic."), b. 1758; d. 1835, Copiah County, Near Allen Ms. (Source: *Furr Genealogy Web Site*, "Electronic."); m. ELIZABETH STUTTS (Source: *Furr Genealogy Web Site*, "Electronic."); b. 1753, Moore County, North Carolina (Source: *Furr Genealogy Web Site*, "Electronic."); d. Unknown, Lincoln County, MS (Source: *Furr Genealogy Web Site*, "Electronic.").

Notes for LEONARD FURR:

. Leonard Furr (7)(8) (4)(9) was born about 1758 in Cold Water Creek, Anson Province, NC. The Cold Water Creek area of Anson Province became part of Mecklenburg County in 1762 and became a part of Cabarrus County in 1792. Dorothy McDaniel shows as 1755-56. He died in 1835 in Copiah County, near Allen, MS. He was the first Furrer born in North Carolina. Since he was born at the same time that his family arrived at Cold Water Creek, his infancy may have been a major factor in his father's decision to remain there. With this in mind, it is ironic to note that all seven of his children left North Carolina to settle elsewhere, and in later life he himself moved to Mississippi. Leonard I was only 11 years old when his father died in 1769. Although he received an equal value of the estate, he did not inherit any land. He purchased land in Moore County and farmed it. His seven children were named: Elizabeth, Jacob, Paul, Henry, Christian, Isham, and Mary. Paul left North Carolina for Georgia, and the rest of the children moved to Mississippi. In 1830, Leonard I moved to Mississippi where he died at the age of 77. He was buried in Copiah County near Allen, Mississippi.

1790 census (Moore Co): Listed.

1810 census (Moore Co): 1 male over 45, 1 female over 45, 3 males under 10, 1 male 10-16, 2 males 16-26, 3 females 10 to 16-26.

1830 census (Copiah Co): listed as living with his son Isham.

Per Debi Baugh, there is much confusion about Leonard's birth date. She shows him married in 1770 which would have made him 12 if he were born in 1758. He would have been 18 if born in 1752 but that would have made him older than Paul Furr who is shown as Heinrich Furrer's second son. The 1810 census shows him over 45 which would mean he was born before 1764. An 1800 North Carolina tax list gives his age as 48.

More About LEONARD FURR:

Note 1: Furr Web Site (Source: *Furr Genealogy Web Site*, "Electronic.")

More About ELIZABETH STUTTS:

Burial: Unknown, Smith Cemetery, Lincoln County, MS (Source: *Furr Genealogy Web Site*, "Electronic.")

- iv. HENRY FURR (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."), b. April 06, 1762 (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."); d. December 20, 1851, Cabarrus County, North Carolina (Source: Bille Snead

Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."); m. CATHERINA WISER (Source: *Furr Genealogy Web Site*, "Electronic."), 1781, Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina (Source: *Jackie Ratcliffe, Jackson, MS Historical and Genealogical Association of Mississippi*, Volume 7, August 1983.); d. Unknown, Cabarrus County, North Carolina.

Notes for HENRY FURR:

Henry Furr (4) was born on 6 Apr 1762 in Mecklenburg County, NC. He died on 24 Dec 1851 in Cabarrus County, NC. Obit in the Raleigh Register, date unknown. "In Cabarrus, on the 24th of December last, Mr. Henry Furr, aged about 96 years. The last Revolutionary soldier living in Cabarrus has now passed away." He was buried in Phanauls Baptist Church Cemetery, Rowan County, NC. November 4, 1779, "Henry Furr Orphan of Henry Furr to be Bound to CONRAD BREAM for 2 yrs. 10 mos. to learn the Trade of a Turner & Spinning Wheel Maker, Master to comply with Act of Assembly & give sd Apprentice a set of Tools." On 12 December 1826, Henry Furr sold 25 acres in Cabarrus County to Silas Shinn for #137.50 (Deed Book 11, page 343, LDS Film #463,597).

On 7 September 1839, Henry Furr sold land in Cabarrus County to Samuel C. Klutts for \$297 (Deed Book 14, page 227, LDS Film #463, 598).

Revolutionary War Record.

He was born the same year that his father received the land grant from King George of England, through the Governor of the Province of North Carolina, Arthur Dobbs. Henry I was only 7 years old when his father died in 1769. He spent his formative years on the family plantation. He liked to spend time around the old Bost's Mill. He grew up to be a energetic young man with a vigorous personality.

Henry I was an ardent patriot, and on May 1, 1779, joined the Continental Army, giving his age as 21 and his birth date as 1758. He was, of course, only 17 years old at the time. He enlisted in Salisbury, Rowan County, North Carolina, and served as a private in Captain Carrigan's Company, a part of Colonel McDowell's Regiment. He was then reassigned to Colonel Malmedy and fought in several skirmishes. In August of 1779, he was discharged. On November 4, 1779, it was ordered by the Court that Henry Furr, the orphan of Heinrich Furrer, be bound to Conrad Bream for 2 years and 10 months to learn the trade of a turner and a spinning wheel maker. The master was to provide a set of tools for his apprentice. The trade of a turner was not for Henry I, so in March of 1780 he broke his bond with Conrad Bream and re-enlisted in the Army. He was promoted to Sergeant and served for 4 months with Captain Peter Faust's Company, Colonel Locke's North Carolina Regiment. The Company stood guard duty in Salisbury. In July of 1780, Henry I re-enlisted again in Captain Craig's Company of Cavalry. He joined to aid in chasing Tories out of the county. This assignment lasted 2 weeks. He then returned and served as a minute man in Captain Faust's Company again. For a period of 3 months, he took part in scouting parties, being away from Salisbury for 2 weeks at a time. He was discharged for the last time in April 1781.

Shortly after his discharge from the Army, Henry I married Catherine Wiser in Salisbury. They had eight children: Elizabeth, John, Rachael, Rosena, Sophia, Henry, Daniel, and Tobias. Two of his daughters intermarried with the Eagle family. On April 18, 1796, he paid 7 pounds and 2 shillings for lot #2 in the northeast square of Concord, North Carolina. He sold this lot on September 14, 1797 for 18 pounds (deed book 2, page 518). Henry I was a family man. In 1794, he became guardian for Henry, the orphan of his brother Jacob I. In 1796, he became guardian for Paul and Solomon, orphans of his sister Catherine. In 1798, he became guardian for George, a third orphan of his sister Catherine I. In all, he reared 13 children, nine sons and daughters and four nephews. In 1783, he was the bondsman for

his sister Mary's wedding.

Henry I was also a great civic leader and a fluent speaker. At one Fourth of July celebration, he was called upon to give an oration. His wife Catherine Wiser died after their children were grown. Not one to live alone, Henry I married Catherine Goodman in September of 1826. He was 64 years old at the time and she was 32. He was exactly twice her age; however, he was still a vibrant man because the next year Catherine gave birth to a daughter whom they named Elizabeth Caroline after his first daughter who had died sometime before 1810. In 1834, they had another child, a son this time whom they named Paul M. On November 19, 1832, at the age of 70, Henry I applied for and received a pension for his service during the Revolutionary War. He wrote his will on February 2, 1846 when he was 84 years old. He willed his entire fortune of \$200 to the heirs of his second son and namesake. His first son, John, died in 1837. Henry I was the last surviving soldier of the Revolutionary War living in Cabarrus County. He was virtually penniless and living off his pension. His widow, Catherine, only 57 years old at his death, continued to receive his pension after she reached age 60. On December 21, 1851 this dynamic maverick of a man, who did so much for his family and fellow countrymen, died at the age of 89.

1790 census shows: 1 male over 16, 1 male under 16, and three females.

Cabarrus County, NC Will Book #1, page 201 (LDS Film #466,184)

In the name of God, Amen! I, Henry Furr, of the County of Cabarrus and State of North Carolina, calling to mind the uncertainty of life and certainty of Death, do make this my Last Will and Testament, hereby revoking and making null and void all former Wills by me made.

First, I recommend my Soul to God who gave it and my Body to this Earth, from whence it was taken; to be buried according to directions of dear relatives and my Executor hereafter named.

2nd. I Will that all my debtors' bills and just debts, funeral expenses be paid as soon after my Death as practicable.

3rd. I Will and Bequeath to my beloved wife, Catherine Furr, the use and privilege of the Plantation and buildings that is on it for her use during her lifetime or widowhood and after her Death or marriage, my will and desire is that my beloved son, Paul M. Furr, shall have the whole Plantation above named containing One-hundred and Ninety Acres, more or less.

4th. My Will and Desire further is that my beloved wife, Catherine Furr, have Two-Hundred Dollars out of my Estate and also my loom and all the tackings belonging to it, one side saddle and one bridle, one chest to have for her own use during her lifetime or widowhood, and after her death or marriage, to fall to my beloved son, Paul M. Furr.

5th. I Will and Bequeath to my beloved daughter, Elizabeth Phillips, the sum of Two-Hundred Dollars.

6th. I Will and Bequeath unto my son, Paul M. Furr, my negro man, Wilson, to have the said boy, Wilson, until he, the said Paul M. Furr, arrives to the age of Twenty-One and then to be sold to the highest bidder and the proceeds to be equally divided among all my legatees.

7th. I Will and bequeath to my son-in-law, Peter Earnhardt, the sum of One-Dollar and no more.

8th. I Will and Bequeath unto the Heirs of my son John Furr, Dec'd, the sum of Two-Hundred Dollars.

9th. I Will and Bequeath unto my daughter, Rachael Misenheimer, the sum of Two-Hundred Dollars.

10th. I Will and Bequeath unto my daughter Rosinia Eagle, the sum of Two Hundred Dollars.

11th. I Will and Bequeath unto my daughter, Sophia Eagle, the sum of Two-Hundred Dollars.

12th. I Will and Bequeath unto my son, Daniel Furr, the sum of Two-Hundred Dollars.

13th. I Will and Bequeath unto the Heirs of Henry Furr, Dec'd., my son, the sum of Two-Hundred Dollars.

14th. I Will and Bequeath unto my son, Tobias Furr, the sum of Two-Hundred Dollars.

15th. My Will further is that all my property that is not willed to be sold by my Executors at Public Sale, and that the moneys arising from such sale shall be equally divided among my lawful Heirs, except Peter Earnhardt and my son, Paul M. Furr.

Lastly, I nominate my son-in-law, John Eagle, and my beloved and trusty friend, David Barrier, as my Executors of this my Last Will and Testament.

I testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this 2nd Day of February 1846.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered In the Presence of:

Jacob Hileman Henry Furr's Mark

John Hileman

Henry Long

I, Henry Furr, of the County of Cabarrus, do this the 18th Day of February 1849, make and publish this Codicil to my Last Will and Testament in manner following, to wit:

I give and bequeath to my son, Paul M. Furr, my negro woman, Helena, until he is Twenty and another year of age.

And as soon as he arrives to that age, my will is that, that her and her increase, if any be put up by my Executors at Public Sale and Fifty Dollars of the money she brings, to go to my son Paul M. Furr and the balance of the money she brings, to go to pay for her if not paid for before my Death.

I further Will and Bequeath to my son, Paul M. Furr, one sorrel bald-faced colt.

In Testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal the Day and Year above written.

Signed, Sealed and Published In the presence of:

Henry Long Henry Furr's Mark
Thomas A. Still
James M. Log

More About CATHERINA WISER:

Burial: Unknown, Organ Lutheran Church Cemetery, Rowan, North Carolina

- v. JACOB FURR (Source: *Furr Genealogy Web Site*, "Electronic."), b. 1763 (Source: *Furr Genealogy Web Site*, "Electronic."); d. Unknown; m. CATHERINE MITCHELL (Source: *Furr Genealogy Web Site*, "Electronic."); d. Unknown.

Notes for JACOB FURR:

Jacob Furr was born in 1763 in Mecklenburg County, NC. He died in 1794.

Was only 6 years old when his father died. He grew up on the family plantation, married, and had four children: Mary, Elizabeth, Rosina, and Henry. However, he did not enjoy the longevity that some of his brothers did. He died at the age of 31.

The court ordered that his orphan, Henry, be hired to his uncle, Henry I, until reaching the age of 21.

More About JACOB FURR:

Note 1: Furr Web Site (Source: *Furr Genealogy Web Site*, "Electronic.")

4. vi. MARY MAGDALENA FURR, b. 1764, Mecklenburg, North Carolina; d. Bet. January 01, 1837 - December 31, 1838, Washington Co., Arkansas.
vii. CATHERINE FURR (Source: *Furr Genealogy Web Site*, "Electronic."), b. 1765, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina (Source: *Furr Genealogy Web Site*, "Electronic."); d. Unknown; m. JOHANNES EHRENHARDT (Source: *Furr Genealogy Web Site*, "Electronic."), Abt. 1788 (Source: *Furr Genealogy Web Site*, "Electronic."); b. February 25, 1765, Lowhill Township, North Carolina (Source: *Furr Genealogy Web Site*, "Electronic."); d. November 04, 1795, Rowan County, North Carolina (Source: *Furr Genealogy Web Site*, "Electronic.).

Notes for CATHERINE FURR:

Catharine Furr was born in 1765 in Mecklenburg County, NC. Joy Holder shows her birth date as 1760 and shows her as born in Anson County, North Carolina. Robert & Dana Kapp show he born about 1768 in Anson, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. She died on 9 Jan 1798 in Cabarrus County, NC. On Feb 6, 1798, Adam Furr qualified as administrator to the estate of Catherine Furr Aaronhart.

More About CATHERINE FURR:

Note 1: Rev. William Thomas Albright (Source: *Rev. William Thomas Albright. Supplement to the History of the Widenhouse, Furr, Dry, Stallings, Teeter, and Tucker Families. Greensboro, NC, "Electronic."*)

Note 2: Joy Holder (Source: *Joy Holder*, E-Mail and other correspondence 1997.)

Note 3: Lemons (Source: *Steven R. Lemons*, Letter dated June 17, 1996.)

Notes for JOHANNES EHRENHARDT:

On Aug 8, 1797, Tobias Furr qualified, in the Rowan County Court, as guardian for John, Peter, George, and James Aaronhart, "orphans of John Aaronhart" and on the same day Henry Furr qualified as guardian for Paul and Solomon Aaronhart, "orphans of John Aaronhart." On Feb 7, 1798, Tobias Furr Having died, Henry Furr qualified as guardian for George Aaronhart and Moses Brown (son of Michael Braun of the Old Stone House) qualified as guardian for John, Peter, and James Aaronhart.

Generation No. 3

3. JOHN³ FURR (HEINRICH² FURRER, LEONHARD¹) (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic.") was born 1752, and died December 15, 1827 in Cabarrus County, North Carolina (Source: *Furr Genealogy Web Site*, "Electronic."). He married CATHERINE LYERLY January 14, 1773 in Rowan Co., North Carolina (Source: *Furr Genealogy Web Site*, "Electronic."). She died Bef. 1785 (Source: *Furr Genealogy Web Site*, "Electronic.").

Notes for JOHN FURR:

2. John Furr was born in 1752. Dorothy McDaniel shows as 1747. He died on 15 Dec 1827 in Cabarrus County, NC. He was buried in Furrer graveyard near Georgeville, NC. Probably buried at Furr graveyard near John Teeter farm about 1 mile from Georgeville, NC. According to Mrs. John F. Malinda Sides Herrin, her Sides relatives said John Furr had a nice tombstone but someone vandalized it. The family decided not to buy Catherine one for fear it would be vandalized.

Came to North Carolina with his parents in 1758 when he was 6 years old. He inherited the original Furrer homestead on Dutch Buffalo Creek in 1769 when he was only 17. He continued working it and expanded the plantation. He was a religious man of the Lutheran faith. His first wife died after her second son was born. His first two sons and his first daughter intermarried with the Stallings family. On April 18, 1769, he paid 7 pounds and 2 shillings for lot number two in the southwest square of Concord, North Carolina. He owned 314 acres in Cabarrus County and 826 acres in Stanley County. He was a very good planter. When he was 75 years old, he was poisoned by a servant. Since he left no will, his land was divided among his children by court ruling. He was buried in what was to become the Furrer graveyard, near the John Teeter farm, outside Georgeville, NC. A slate rock stone with no inscription marks his grave.

He was assessor in Mecklenburg County in 1778.

1790 census shows: 2 males over 16, 6 males under 16, 2 females, and 3 slaves.

The descendants of John I were mostly farmers by trade and Baptists by faith. They practically settled Stanly County all by themselves. Many of them had large families and as a rule lived to be over 70 years of age. The descendants of John I intermarried with the Stallings family. The earlier descendants are buried in the Furrer graveyard on Dutch Buffalo Creek near the Teeter Farm. Many later descendants were buried in Bear Creek Baptist Church Cemetery in Stanly County.

More About JOHN FURR:

Note 1: November 03, 1998, Furr Web Site (Source: *Furr Genealogy Web Site*, "Electronic.")

Children of JOHN FURR and CATHERINE LYERLY are:

5.
 - i. HENRY⁴ FURR, b. May 11, 1777, Cabarrus County, North Carolina; d. December 20, 1846, Stanly County, North Carolina.
 - ii. JOHN DOLAN FURR (Source: *Furr Genealogy Web Site*, "Electronic."), b. March 12, 1779; d. Unknown.
 - iii. GEORGE FURR (Source: *Furr Genealogy Web Site*, "Electronic."), b. Bef. 1785; d. Unknown.
 - iv. SALLY FURR (Source: *Furr Genealogy Web Site*, "Electronic."), b. Bef. 1785; d. Unknown.
 - v. TOBIAS FURR (Source: *Furr Genealogy Web Site*, "Electronic."), b. Bef. 1785; d. Unknown; m. SUSANNAH FORD (Source: *Furr Genealogy Web Site*, "Electronic."), August 29, 1841 (Source: *Furr Genealogy Web Site*, "Electronic."); d. Unknown.

4. MARY MAGDALENA³ FURR (*HEINRICH² FURRER, LEONHARD¹*) (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic.") was born 1764 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina (Source: *Furr Genealogy Web Site*, "Electronic."), and died Bet. January 01, 1837 - December 31, 1838 in Washington Co., Arkansas. She married MARTIN CHRISTOPHER RINTELMANN, SR. August 12, 1783 in Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina (Source: *Furr Genealogy Web Site*, "Electronic."), son of CHRISTOFFER RINTELMANN and ANN DORTHEA. He was born December 25, 1761 in Rowan Co., North Carolina, and died Aft. September 04, 1841 in Washington Co., Arkansas.

Marriage Notes for MARY FURR and MARTIN RINTELMANN:

She was married to Martin Christopher Rintelman (son of Christoph Rintleman and Ann Dorthy) on 12 Aug 1783 in Rowan County, NC. Martin Christopher Rintleman was born on 25 Dec 1761 in Rowan County, NC. He died on 4 Sep 1841 in Washington County, AR. He went west about 1830. In 1832, applied for a pension for services as private, North Carolina line. His claim was allowed.

Children of MARY FURR and MARTIN RINTELMANN are:

- i. HENRY⁴ RANDLEMAN (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."), d. Unknown.
6.
 - ii. JACOB RANDLEMAN, d. Unknown.
7.
 - iii. JOHN RANDLEMAN, b. Abt. 1784, Rowan Co., North Carolina; d. Abt. 1841, St. Clair Co., Illinois.
- iv. MARY RANDLEMAN (Source: *Furr Genealogy Web Site*, "Electronic."), b. 1801, Livingston County, Kentucky (Source: *Furr Genealogy Web Site*, "Electronic."); d. Unknown.
8.
 - v. MICHAEL RANDLEMAN, b. April 18, 1803, St. Clair Co., Illinois; d. October 15, 1886, Coos Co., Oregon.
9.
 - vi. MARTIN CHRISTOPHER RANDLEMAN, JR., b. November 1805, St. Clair Co., Illinois; d. March 06, 1870, Dallas Co., Missouri.

Generation No. 4

5. HENRY⁴ FURR (*JOHN³, HEINRICH² FURRER, LEONHARD¹*) (Source: *Furr Genealogy Web Site*, "Electronic.") was born May 11, 1777 in Cabarrus County, North Carolina, and died December 20, 1846 in Stanly County, North Carolina. He married (1) UNKNOWN. She died Unknown. He married (2) RHODA STALLINGS 1802. She died Unknown.

Notes for HENRY FURR:

Henry Furr was born on 11 May 1777 in Cabarrus County, NC. He died on 20 Dec 1846 in Stanly County, NC. He was buried in Furrer graveyard near Georgeville, NC. First of two sons born to John I and his first wife (name unknown). He married Rhoda Stallings in 1802. They had seven children. They were buried in the Furr family graveyard near the Teeter Farm. Their tombstones are slabs of slate rock which abound in the vicinity. On Rhoda Furr's stone is carved, "I don this in memory of mother. P.S. Furr."

Marriage Notes for HENRY FURR and RHODA STALLINGS:

He was married to Rhoda Stallings (daughter of John Stallings Jr. and Martha Anderson) on 12 Nov 1802 in Cabarrus County, NC. Rhoda Stallings was born in 1783 in Edgecombe, NC. She died on 11 Dec 1858 in Cabarrus County, NC. She was buried in Near Georgeville, NC. On her stone is the following: "I don This In Memory of Mother, P.S. Furr." On her marriage bond her name is spelled "Rody Tallence."

Child of HENRY FURR and UNKNOWN is:

- i. JOHN⁵ FURR, b. 1803; d. Unknown.

6. JACOB⁴ RANDLEMAN (*MARY MAGDALENA³ FURR, HEINRICH² FURRER, LEONHARD¹*) (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic.") died Unknown. He married MARY HOLCOMB (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic.") Abt. 1812, daughter of JOEL HOLCOMB and MARY MARCHBANKS. She was born March 14, 1792 in Pendleton Dist., South Carolina, and died December 22, 1877 in Dallas Co., Missouri.

Children of JACOB RANDLEMAN and MARY HOLCOMB are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁵ RANDLEMAN (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."), b. August 26, 1815 (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."); d. January 13, 1862, Dallas Co., Missouri (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."); m. WILLIAM ELIAS POWELL (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."), Abt. 1846 (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."); b. July 19, 1810, North Carolina (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."); d. March 17, 1866, Dallas Co., Missouri (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic.).

More About WILLIAM ELIAS POWELL:

Burial: Unknown, Elias Powell Cemetary (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic.")

- ii. MARY RANDLEMAN (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."), b. March 19, 1818, Millstat, St. Claire County, Illinois (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."); d. March 30, 1902, Tilden, Dallas Co., Missouri (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."); m. WILLIAM JASON LEMONS (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."), December 20, 1835, St. Clair Co., Illinois (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."); b. December 06, 1808, Kentucky (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."); d. July 19, 1892, Buffalo, Missouri (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic.").

More About MARY RANDLEMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Benton Cem. Buffalo, Dallas Co. Mo.

Notes for WILLIAM JASON LEMONS:

Note 1

Also noted as being born in Lincoln County, NC

More About WILLIAM JASON LEMONS:

Note 1: Lemons GED File (Source: *Lemons GED file, supplied by W. Clyde LEMONS (Oliver M. Lemons - son)*, "Electronic.")

Note 2: Other Verifications (Source: *Marriages - Illinois to 1850 CD ROM*.)

Note 3: Other Verifications (Source: *Randleman Book*.)

Note 4: Other Verifications (Source: *Dallas County Marriage Books*.)

7. JOHN⁴ RANDLEMAN (*MARY MAGDALENA³ FURR, HEINRICH² FURRER, LEONHARD¹*) (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic.") was born Abt. 1784 in Rowan Co., North Carolina, and died Abt. 1841 in St. Clair Co., Illinois. He married SALLY HOOK May 23, 1826 in St. Clair Co., Illinois. She died Abt. 1843.

Children of JOHN RANDLEMAN and SALLY HOOK are:

- i. MARY⁵ RANDLEMAN (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."), d. Unknown; m. JERRY BROWNING (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."); d. Unknown.
- ii. BABY RANDLEMAN (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."), b. Bef. 1820; d. Unknown.

- iii. MARGARET HOOK RANDLEMAN (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."), b. March 18, 1829, Milstadt, St. Clair, Illinois (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."); d. June 17, 1892, Illinois (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic.").

More About MARGARET HOOK RANDLEMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Green Mount Cemetary (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic.")

- iv. JACOB RANDLEMAN (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."), b. Bet. January 01, 1834 - December 31, 1835; d. Unknown; m. MARY A. LOVINIA ABERNATHIE, April 14, 1853, Union Co., Illinois; d. Unknown.
- v. REBECCA RANDLEMAN (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."), b. Bet. January 01, 1835 - December 31, 1836; d. Unknown.

8. MICHAEL⁴ RANDLEMAN (*MARY MAGDALENA³ FURR, HEINRICH² FURRER, LEONHARD¹*) (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic.") was born April 18, 1803 in St. Clair Co., Illinois (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."), and died October 15, 1886 in Coos Co., Oregon (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."). He married JANE LEMONS (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic.") July 14, 1822 in Hempstead Co., Arkansas (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."), daughter of UNKNOWN LEMONS. She was born December 06, 1805 in Lincoln Co., North Carolina (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."), and died December 04, 1890 in Coos Co., Oregon (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic.").

Children of MICHAEL RANDLEMAN and JANE LEMONS are:

- i. LOUISA⁵ RANDLEMAN (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."), b. Dallas County, Missouri (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.); d. 1873 (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.); m. JAMES BUTTS (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.), 1853 (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.); d. Unknown.
- ii. BABY RANDLEMAN (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."), b. Abt. 1822; d. Unknown.
- iii. HENRY RANDLEMAN (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."), b. September 02, 1824, Hempstead Co., Arkansas (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.); d. December 31, 1906, Coos Co., Oregon; m. RACHEL STEEL (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.), December 31, 1846, Dallas Co., Missouri (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.); d. Unknown.
- iv. MARY RENA RANDLEMAN (Source: *JoJo Mills*.), b. November 18, 1827; d. January 07, 1910, Santa Rosa, California; m. (1) DAVID C. BUTTS (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.); d. Unknown; m. (2) THOMAS LYTLE (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.); d. Unknown.
- v. GEORGE W. RANDLEMAN (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."), b. Bet. 1829 - 1830, Dallas County, Missouri; d. 1850, Dallas County, Missouri.

9. MARTIN CHRISTOPHER⁴ RANDLEMAN, JR. (*MARY MAGDALENA³ FURR, HEINRICH² FURRER, LEONHARD¹*) (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic.") was born November 1805 in St. Clair Co., Illinois (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."), and died March 06, 1870 in Dallas Co., Missouri (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."). He married MARIBAH LEMONS (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic.") September 30, 1832 in St. Clair Co., Illinois, daughter of UNKNOWN LEMONS. She was born 1816 in North Carolina, and died March 12, 1887 (Source: *Randleman Book*.).

Notes for MARTIN CHRISTOPHER RANDLEMAN, JR.:

Note 1

MARTIN CHRISTOPHER RANDLEMAN JR, son of Martin Christopher Randleman (1761). His tombstone has age 64 years, but he lists himself younger in the 1830, 1840, 1850, and 1860 Census.

Martin lives with his parents in the 1830 Census, St. Clair Co. IL. Before 1835, his name appears on a deed with his father, Martin Randleman, when he paid \$175 for 40 acres belonging to William Gooding. On Aug. 19, 1936 (1836?), he sold land in Sec. 18, Twp. 1, near present-day Milstadt, IL, to his brother, Henry for \$600.

In February 1964, Wayne A. Randleman made a trip to check records in the Belleville Courthouse and passed through Milstadt in hopes of locating the original Randleman lands. On February 23rd, he wrote that the land Martin Jr., Michael and Jacob Randleman sold to Henry Randleman, prior to their departure for Missouri, in Sec. 17 and 18, was on the ridge, rather hilly, about three miles west of Milstadt, just before the land levels off into the Mississippi's long flat river bottom.

Wayne drove by for a look and saw Milstadt in the morning: "Milstadt is practically all residential, only two grocery stores, a drug store, grain elevator. It's on very flat land with corn and soybeans growing right up into town. I noticed some strip coal mines (abandoned) on Martin Randleman Sr's place... A Milstadt realtor told me land sold for \$300-400 an acre, when it was available."

In Sept. 1980, Alice Undersood Houston, drove Billee Snead Webb to the "Randleman Addition" of Milstadt, which was flat farmland, on the edge of town, near a very old, well-kept cemetery where many grave markers dated to the 1830's. Particularly noted were the many "Dutch" brick houses, built right up to the sidewalks, about 1830-60, and still in use. Mary Underwood Howenstein sent a picture of her home in Freeburg, IL, built in the same style.

Martin Jr. (as he called himself), moved his family to Missouri in 1836-37, with his brothers, Michael and Jacob, and was soon settled on the eastern edge of Buffalo Head Prairie. On Jan. 17, 1839, he obtained title to 240 acres of this to William E. Williams for \$62.50.

Martin's wife, Maribah, signed the above deed for Williams, but when it came to time to donate land for a county seat, and William E. Williams gave his 50 acres; Maribah hesitated. Family tradition says she refused to sign; in any case, the land became the town site of Buffalo, MO. After the courthouse burned, affidavits as to the ownership of this land were made by the older citizens of the town, establishing land titles. (One such affidavit confused Martin with his nephew, Martin Randleman.)

On Jan. 24, 1839, Martin Randleman and his wife, Maribah, sold fifty acres to Samuel Williams, Elias Parrott and William E. Williams for \$62.50. This was the south end of the west half of the South-East quarter of Section No. 26, Township 34, Range 20 West.

Martin Randleman signed, Maribah Randleman made her mark, when S. B. Noe served as witness. A second statement says that Michael E. Randleman, J. Peace, took Maribah aside, and afterward swore that she was agreeable to the sale.

"And said Maribah Randleman being by me first made acquainted with the contents thereof and examine separately and apart from her said husband, whether she executed the said deed and relinquish her Dower to the land(she knew what the deed contained and agreed)". [Filed May 1839, Dallas County Courthouse]

Martin sold the rest of his land at Buffalo, and took land on the Niangua River, where he was running the Old Water Mill (grist mill) during the Civil War. Tradition says the Bushwhackers caught him unawares and demanded his trousers as a condition of his unharmed release.

Almond Sturdevant, an early settler, told of talking to the Randleman brothers, while they were plowing with oxen on the very land that the courthouse now stands on. He said they were getting ready to plant corn.

Martin Jr's occupation was that of carpenter, but he did black-smith work, and with his brother, Michael, made two or three fine rifles. In 1952, Albert Newton Randleman (1881) told about '01 Rattlesnake" the nickname given the gun made by Martin and Michael Randleman, because of the unusual grain of its stock. This stock was made from a sugar tree from Sugar Tree Hollow. The barrel was bored from a piece of octagon steel. In 1967 May Turner Randleman gave the rifle "in trust" to Wayne A Randleman, asking that it be kept by the family in Dallas County; it was almost with the same words it had been given to Albert Newton Randleman.

Martin Jr. had a horse trained to where he could shoot off of its head. One day the horse fell on the gun and broke off the guard and trigger. The gun was carefully repaired. It went through the Civil War with Martin Jr's son, James, and tradition of the Missouri Randlemans says that Michael took his gun to California where he didn't find much gold but a good trip, hunting through the Pacific Northwest killing bear, elk, and deer.

The same story, according to John Wesley Randleman (1867), said that Michael had a "Wap" partner whose mule fell with him, breaking the Wap's leg. Infection set up in the injury to the point where he could not travel. Concluding that amputation was necessary to save his partner's life. Mike notched the back of a butcher knife, cut the flesh and used the notched part to saw the bone. He then nursed him back to health and they went on to California. [Our research indicates that Michael's son, Henry was the probable hero of this story.]

Because he knew of only one gun made by the brothers, and found "Old Rattlesnake" still in Dallas County, Wayne A. Randleman, the family historian, had concluded that Michael died in Missouri after his return from California. He was surprised in 1963, when he learned of the Oregon family and that until the Bandon Fire of 1936, they too had one of the rifles.

The Buffalo Reflex, Buffalo, MO. Sept. 15, 1932, in a story about the Merry-go-round Club's Quilt and Hooked Rug Tea, said that the Randleman rifle "whose history is closely associated with the development of Buffalo" would be among the interesting articles exhibited. (Club was still active in 1964).

More About MARTIN CHRISTOPHER RANDLEMAN, JR.:

Burial: Unknown, Sweaney Cemetery (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman*

Book, and Charlie Dodds, "Electronic.")

Note 1: Text Note (Source: *Randleman Book*.)

Notes for MARIBAH LEMONS:

Note 1

Married Sept. 30, 1832, St. Clair Co., IL, MARIBAH LEMONS, (license says Maribee Lemings, and does not give her age or parents). She was buried by her husband at the Sweaney Cemetery. She was taken from her foster parents to live with her sister, Jane Lemons Randleman, and is listed with her in the 1830 Census of St. Clair Co., IL. Maribah lived with her son Albert Newton Randleman after Martin died.

Grace Engle Patterson said that she "didn't know where Michael went to get Maribah, but it was where Bear were common, because Maribah often had to wait at the spring for a bear to drink and go before she could get water."

Grace was a little girl when Maribah lived with Grace's father, Albert Newton Randleman. She remembered Maribah sitting, knitting and smoking a little clay pipe. (1964)

Delania/Delila Sweaney, b. 1855, has descendents around Ozark, MO, who have contacted Wayne A. Randleman.

The Story of Little Maribee

Maribah Lemons and her older brother and sister, Jason and Jane, lost their parents when Maribah was six years old (1822?). She said her brother and sister were older and big enough to work, soon found a new home. But being small, no one wanted her. On that day that their parents' property was sold and disposed of, a family agreed to take her in.

All she had was her clothes and a dog and a cat. She asked her new parents if she could take them. They said the dog was OK but not the cat. She let her cat down and it ran up a tree. How sad she was when she looked back and saw the cat scratching the side of the tree.

They took her to their house, led her up a ladder and showed her her bed. It was a pile of old rags on the floor. She related many stories of brutality that she suffered from those people. She carried scars through life from the beatings they gave her. She showed the scars to my Aunt Villa Engle Ingram, who told me her stories.

In the following years, her older sister kept in touch with her and had married a Randleman. One day when she was twelve years old, a man came to her house saying he had married her sister and that he would take Maribah to live with him. Her foster parents were angry and told him that he couldn't have her as they had raised her up to where she was big enough to do a lot of work and they planned to keep her. Maribee said he looked very impressive, so heavily armed carrying a rifle. He said nothing then, just turned and left the house.

For the next few days her foster parents kept close watch on her for fear that her brother-in-law might steal her away. But about a week later there was a quilting at the house. Her foster mother gave her a bucket and told her to go to the spring for some cool water since it was such a hot day. This had been Maribah's usual chore.

He (Michael Randleman) knew this, and found a place to stay not far away, where he could watch the spring. When she got there this day, he stepped out

from behind a tree and said, "Come with me, and if they follow us, I'll shoot them." He had a big gun. She went with him and never did see those people again, according to Grace Engle Patterson in 1962.

Grace Patterson later said that, When Maribah was a small child living with foster parents, one Sunday morning as they were getting ready to go to church, Maribah got "sick". The foster parents told her she could stay home and they would go to church. They hadn't anymore than left when Maribah got to feeling OK. As they lived near a river, Maribah got fishing pole and bait and went fishing. Fishing luck was good, and by the time the parents returned from church, she had caught several good fish. Seeing them coming, she ran to meet them to show her string of fish. They severely beat her for fishing on Sunday.

Some Lemons Research Notes (Randleman Book Pg 642)

Jason Lemons name may have been William Jason Lemons according to his descendents. He may have taken his foster parents name? There were several Lemons families prominent and numerous in St. Clair Co., IL. Maribah is living with Michael and Jane Lemons Randleman. 1830 Census. St. Clair Co. She gave her name as Maribah Leming on her marriage license.

Carleton N. Hughs, 1022 Briar Ridge, Houston, TX 77057, 11/21/82 wrote: Meryber Layman md. May 1808, Lincoln Co. NC to Daniel Young, b. 1773 NC, d 1853 Habersham Co., GA Meryber was known as Mary B., b. 1784, NC, d. 1854, Habersham Co., GA....An 1814 deed in Lincoln Co., NC, shows land sold by Daniel and Meriba Young (signed by 'x' since neither could read or write). This land was inherited by Meriba Lemmings (Young) from her father Isaih Lemmings. Land adjoined James Lemings. Sarah Lemmings, and Thomas Lemmings. (Above letter in response to inquiry in Index of North Carolina Ancestors by Billee Snead Webb.)

More About MARIBAH LEMONS:

Burial: Unknown, Sweaney Cemetary

Note 1: Text Note (Source: *Randleman Book*.)

Children of MARTIN RANDLEMAN and MARIBAH LEMONS are:

- i. REBECCA⁵ RANDLEMAN (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes*.), b. September 29, 1835, St. Clair Co., Illinois (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."); d. April 06, 1889, Dallas Co., Missouri (Source: (1) Email from Nancy Walchi (nwalchi@earthlink.net)., (2) Email from Nancy Walchi (nwalchi@earthlink.net), Dallas Co. Cemetery Listing 29 Sep 1835 - 6 APR 1889; Wife of L.V.); m. LEVI R. ENGLE (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes*.), Abt. 1856, Buffalo, Dallas Co., Missouri; b. Abt. 1823, Kentucky; d. Abt. 1870, Dallas Co., Missouri.

Notes for REBECCA RANDLEMAN:

Note 1

REBECCA M. RANDLEMAN, daughter of Martin Christopher Randleman Jr. (1805) Died April 8, 1889 of Typhoid Fever.

In Nov. 1963, her granddaughter, Grace Engle Patterson, wrote that Rebecca Randleman, "before she married my grandpa Engle, had everyone call her 'Becca'. She was a school teacher in Dallas Co. MO, before the Civil War. She had a large family, Joseph was the oldest son and the next to oldest child. Becca's husband, Levi, died when Joseph was eleven years old. They had a son, Marshall, twin daughters, Sil and Louisa,

and a daughter, Maribah Villa, that they called 'Villie'. Another daughter was Laura, and a son John, that died when he was small."

They lived on a farm north of Long Lane, MO, before Levi died, but later they had a farm near Greasy Creek. "where it flows into the Niangua River".

More About REBECCA RANDLEMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Union Home-Twin Churches, Dallas Co., Missouri (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic.")

Note 1: Text Note (Source: *Randleman Book*.)

Notes for LEVI R. ENGLE:

Note 1:

According to Monica Ellis, daughter of Darlene Levi Engle may have been in the Civil war, probably on the confederate side, however it seems most of the solders from Dallas Co., were Union.

According to the 1880 Dallas County Mo. Census for Benton Township, it shows Rebbbecca Engle, 45 years old, a widow with the occupation of keepinghouse - farmer, coming from Illinois with the following at home:

Mary	22 dau. single	keppinghouse	mo ky il
William	20 son	single works on farm	mo ky il
Marshal	18 son	married works on farm	mo ky il
Miraby	14 dau.		mo ky il
Nancy	13 dau.		mo ky il
Louisa	13 dau.	twins	mo ky il
Laura	10 dau.		mo ky il

The census shows Rebecca's mother as born in North Carolina and Father born in Illinois.

Also, on the BLM Homestead Land Grant web site the following was found:

Land Grant no. 20344, Levi U. Engle of Dallas County, Missouri where Levi purchased the south west quarter of the north west quarter of section thirty five in township thirty four of range eighteen in the district of lands subject to sale at Springfield Missouri contain inj. Forty, dated May 15, 1857.

Homestead Certificate 3293, application 2171:

Whereas there has been deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States a CERTIFICATE of the Register of the Land Office at Springfield Missouri, whereby it appears that, pursuant to the Act of Congress approved 20th May, 1862, "To secure Homesteads to actual settlers on the public domain," and the acts supplemented thereto, the claim of Rebecca M. Engle, widow of Levi U. Engle deceased has been

established and duly consummated in conformity to law for the south west quarter of the northwest quarter and the north half of the south west quarter of section twenty nine in township thirty-four of range eighteen in the district of lands subject to sale at Springfield, Missouri containing one hundred and twenty acres according to the Official Plot of the Survey of the said Land returned to the GENERAL LAND OFFICE by the SURVEYOR GENERAL... Dated July 30, 1878.

Note 2

Listed as Levi R. Engle, age 37, b. KY in the Benton Twp., Dallas Co., MO, 1860 Census, with Rebecca, age 24, Mary A., age 2, and William J., age 8/12. He was a farmer, attorney, Justice of the Peace. (A younger Levi Engle, b. Apr. 15, 1856, d. Feb. 8, 1936 bur. Oak Lawn Cem. was active in Dallas Co., Mo.; son of Joseph Engle, 1819-1901).

Ivia Turner Spillman on Oct. 28, 1964 wrote that: Grandfather Engle came home from the (Civil) war (Missouri Adjutant General's Office could not locate a service record in 1980). Becca was fixing him something to eat when he fell dead by the fireplace.

Listed as Levi R. Engle, age 37, born Ky in the Benton Twp., Dallas Co., Mo. 1860 Census with Rebecca, Age 24, Mary A., age 2, and William J., age 8/12. He was a farmer, attorney, Justice of the Peace. (A younger Levi Engle, b. Apr. 15, 1856, d. Feb. 8, 1936, bur. Oak Lawn Cem. was active is Dallas Co., Mo.; son of Joseph Engle, 1819-1901).

Note 3

1860 Census

Engle, Levi R - 24 Yrs Old, married, Born in Kentucky, Occupation: Farmer

Rebecca, 24 Yrs old, Born in Illinois 1836

Mary A. 2 Born in Missouri 1858

William J. 8/12 born in Missouri 1860

More About LEVI R. ENGLE:

Burial: Abt. 1870, Union Home Cemetary

Note 1: Text Note (Source: *Dallas Co., Mo. 1880 Census - Benton Township*, "Electronic.")

Note 2: Text Note (Source: *Randleman Book*.)

Note 3: Text Note (Source: Email from Nancy Walchi (nwalchi@earthlink.net), 1860 Census information for Dallas Co., Mo.)

- ii. JOHN RANDLEMAN (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."), b. December 02, 1837 (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."); d. April 13, 1840 (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic.").
- iii. JAMES MARTIN RANDLEMAN (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."), b. November 29, 1839; d. June 13, 1885, Randleman Cemetary, Dallas Co., Missouri; m. MARTHA FRIZZEL (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."), Abt. 1865, Illinois; b. December 05, 1843; d. November 23, 1883, Dallas Co., Missouri.
- iv. JOSEPH C RANDLEMAN (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."), b. October 18, 1841 (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.); d. Unknown.

A Window In Time: Section 2 - Engle Reports

- v. MARY A. RANDLEMAN (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."), b. May 18, 1844 (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.); d. Unknown.
- vi. SARAH JANE RANDLEMAN (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."), b. August 24, 1846 (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.); d. February 14, 1924, Dallas County, Missouri (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.); m. FOSTER KEITH (Source: *JoJo Mills*.), August 16, 1865, Dallas Co., Missouri (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.); d. Unknown.

More About SARAH JANE RANDLEMAN:

Burial: 1924, Riverview Cemetery, Dallas Co., Missouri

- vii. LOUISA RANDLEMAN (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."), b. October 20, 1848, Dallas County, Missouri (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.); d. October 08, 1889, Wisconsin (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.); m. JAMES BELLAIRS (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.), Dallas Co., Missouri (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.); d. Unknown.
- viii. HENRY RANDLEMAN (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."), b. July 16, 1852, Dallas County, Missouri (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.); d. September 28, 1889 (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.); m. (1) EMMA STRICKLAND (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.); d. Unknown; m. (2) MARY ANN DAVIS (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.); d. Unknown; m. (3) MARTHA MINKS (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.); d. Unknown.
- ix. ALBERT NEWTON RANDLEMAN (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."), b. September 27, 1854, Dallas County, Missouri (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.); d. September 1930, Colorado (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.).
- x. ALFRED W. RANDLEMAN (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."), b. September 27, 1854, Dallas County, Missouri (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.); d. Unknown; m. (1) SARAH M. BABB (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.); d. Unknown; m. (2) JOSEPHINE THOMAS (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.); d. Unknown.
- xi. LUCY E. RANDLEMAN (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."), b. June 16, 1857 (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.); d. Unknown.

Descendants of Unknown Rintelmann

1 Unknown Rintelmann 1692 - Unknown
 2 Christoffer Rintelmann 1718 - 1778
 +Ann Dorthea 1720 - 1779
 3 Johannes Samual Rintelmann 1743 - 1808
 +Margaret Snap 1749 - 1810
 4 Margaret Rintelman - Unknown
 4 Jacob Rendleman - Unknown
 4 John Rintelman - Unknown
 4 Elizabeth Rintelman - Unknown
 4 Henry Rintelman - Unknown
 4 Martin Rintelman - Unknown
 4 Barbara Rintelman - Unknown
 3 Stivan Rintelmann 1745 - Unknown
 3 Sopha Rintelmann 1748 - Unknown
 +Martin Miller - Unknown
 3 Elizabeth Rintelmann 1755 - Unknown
 +Adolphus Nussman - Unknown
 3 Martin Christopher Rintelmann, Sr. 1761 - 1841
 +Mary Magdalena Furr 1764 - 1837
 4 Henry Randleman - Unknown
 4 Jacob Randleman - Unknown
 +Mary Holcomb 1792 - 1877
 5 Elizabeth Randleman 1815 - 1862
 +William Elias Powell 1810 - 1866
 6 Edmond Willson Powell 1847 - 1896
 +Francis Delialah Welch 1850 - 1894
 7 Benjamin Powell - 1943
 +Laura Hendrickson 1867 - 1956
 8 Gus Powell - Unknown
 8 J. D. Powell - Unknown
 8 Edward Powell - Unknown
 7 Anna E. Powell - Unknown
 7 Thomas L. Powell - Unknown
 7 Arch E. Powell - Unknown
 7 John R. Powell 1869 - Unknown
 +Della L. Engle - Unknown
 7 Martin Nathan Powell 1877 - 1925
 +Lona Jane Williams 1877 - 1964
 8 Ray Powell Private -
 +Willa Brownfield Private -
 8 Harriet Powell Private -
 8 Guy Powell Private -
 8 Ruth Powell Private -
 8 Joyce Powell Private -
 8 Roy Powell 1901 - 1931

..... 5 Mary Randleman 1818 - 1902
..... +William Jason Lemons 1808 - 1892
..... 6 Susannah Lemons - Unknown
..... 6 William Jasper Lemons - Unknown
..... +Irena Sultana Hildebrand - Unknown
..... 7 Mary Elisabeth Lemons - Unknown
..... 7 Narcissus Lemons - Unknown
..... 7 Victoria Virginia Lemons - Unknown
..... 7 John Lincoln Lemons - Unknown
..... 7 Rosella Lemons - Unknown
..... 7 William Henry Lemons - Unknown
..... 7 Olive Miscellius Lemons - Unknown
..... 7 Jesse Francis Lemons - Unknown
..... 7 Lena Lemons - Unknown
..... +George Wilson - Unknown
..... 8 Nancy Wilson Private -
..... +Ed Mills Private -
..... 9 William Edward Mills Private -
..... 9 Richard E. Mills Private -
..... 9 Robert Mills Private -
..... 9 Sharon June Mills Private -
..... 6 Henry Newton Lemons - Unknown
..... +Mary A. Chapman - Unknown
..... 7 John Lemons - Unknown
..... 6 Margaret Rebecca Lemons - Unknown
..... 6 Martha Frances Lemons - Unknown
..... 6 Minerva J. Lemons - Unknown
..... 6 Sarah Lincoln Lemons - Unknown
..... 6 John Jason Lemons - Unknown
..... 6 Louis Lemons 1836 - Unknown
..... +Nancy A. Unknown 1842 - Unknown
..... 7 Unknown Lemons 1858 - 1858
..... 6 Samuel S. Lemons 1837 - 1924
..... +Marianne Elizabeth F. Williams 1849 - 1876
..... 7 Josaphine Lemons 1868 - Unknown
..... 7 William A. Lemons 1869 - Unknown
..... 7 Riley T. Lemons 1873 - 1960
..... +Elizabeth B. - Unknown
..... 7 Stella Lemons 1876 - Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of Samuel S. Lemons:
..... +Martha Hardesty 1854 - 1930
..... 7 Willa Lemons 1877 - Unknown
..... 6 Maryann Elizabeth Lemons 1841 - 1919
..... +James Henry Coffelt 1838 - 1918
..... 7 Martha C. Coffelt - Unknown
..... 7 John F. Coffelt - Unknown
..... 7 Henry Jason Coffelt - Unknown

..... 7 Victoria H. Coffelt - Unknown
..... 7 Georgia Elizabeth Coffelt - Unknown
..... 7 Nancy Coffelt - Unknown
..... 7 Mary A. Coffelt - Unknown
..... 7 Cora Coffelt - Unknown
..... 7 James Coffelt - Unknown
..... 7 Jacob Carlo Coffelt 1862 - 1940
..... +Martha Elizabeth Richardson 1864 - 1951
..... 8 Ola Frances Coffelt 1885 - Unknown
..... 8 Lena Alice Coffelt 1891 - Unknown
..... +John Stark Williams 1883 - 1950
..... 9 Vera Williams Private -
..... 6 Mary Jane Lemons 1842 - Unknown
..... +Joseph W. Fuzzle - Unknown
..... 4 John Randleman 1784 - 1841
..... +Sally Hook - 1843
..... 5 Mary Randleman - Unknown
..... +Jerry Browning - Unknown
..... 5 Baby Randleman 1820 - Unknown
..... 5 Margaret Hook Randleman 1829 - 1892
..... 5 Jacob Randleman 1834 - Unknown
..... +Mary A. Lovinia Abernathie - Unknown
..... 5 Rebecca Randleman 1835 - Unknown
..... 4 Mary Randleman 1801 - Unknown
..... 4 Michael Randleman 1803 - 1886
..... +Jane Lemons 1805 - 1890
..... 5 Louisa Randleman - 1873
..... +James Butts - Unknown
..... 5 Baby Randleman 1822 - Unknown
..... 5 Henry Randleman 1824 - 1906
..... +Rachel Steel - Unknown
..... 5 Mary Rena Randleman 1827 - 1910
..... +David C. Butts - Unknown
..... *2nd Husband of Mary Rena Randleman:
..... +Thomas Lytle - Unknown
..... 5 George W. Randleman 1829 - 1850
..... 4 Martin Christopher Randleman, Jr. 1805 - 1870
..... +Maribah Lemons 1816 - 1887
..... 5 Rebecca Randleman 1835 - 1889
..... +Levi R. Engle 1823 - 1870
..... 6 Mary A. Engle 1857 - Unknown
..... +Thomas Butler - Unknown
..... 7 Arthur Butler - Unknown
..... 7 Ethel Butler - Unknown
..... 7 Everett Butler - Unknown
..... 7 Elmer Butler - Unknown
..... 6 William Joseph Engle 1859 - 1951

..... +Anna Means 1866 - 1884
..... *2nd Wife of William Joseph Engle:
..... +Margaret Ann Davison 1860 - 1936
..... 7 Alice Grace Engle 1882 - 1971
..... +Thomas Patterson 1879 - 1954
..... 8 Ethel Lulu Patterson 1901 - 1957
..... +Virgil Knowels 1895 - 1979
..... 8 Edith Frances Patterson Private -
..... 8 William Andrew Patterson Private -
..... 8 Annabelle Patterson Private -
..... 7 Pearl Frances Engle 1886 - 1954
..... +Ed Cline - Unknown
..... 8 Floyd Cline Private -
..... 7 Ella Vetta Engle 1887 - 1888
..... 7 Myrtle Engle 1888 - 1961
..... +Guy Farris - 1977
..... 8 Vera Farris Private -
..... 8 Edna Farris Private -
..... 8 Gladys Farris Private -
..... 8 Wayne Farris Private -
..... 7 John Erastus Engle 1890 - 1949
..... +Mary Belle Smithson 1889 - 1966
..... 8 Irvin Leslie Engle 1909 - 1998
..... +Clair O'Conner Private -
..... 9 Maxine Engle Private -
..... *2nd Wife of Irvin Leslie Engle:
..... +Marjorie Helen Weaver 1915 - 1978
..... 9 Robert Engle Private -
..... +Donna Gail Beagle Private -
..... 10 Evelyn Lynnette Engle Private -
..... +Kenny Dean Olson Private -
..... *2nd Husband of Evelyn Lynnette Engle:
..... +Donald Edwin Blouin Private -
..... 10 Donald P. Engle Private -
..... 9 Darlene Engle Private -
..... +Ron Collett Private -
..... 10 Monica Collett Private -
..... +Unknown Ellis Private -
..... 10 Melissa Collett Private -
..... 9 Irvin Leslie Engle, Jr Private -
..... 8 Cecil Loyd Engle 1910 - 1985
..... +Marie Aprozean Private -
..... 8 Jesse Rhue Engle 1912 - 2000
..... +Emma Mae Kraut 1914 - 1987
..... 9 Kenneth Wayne Engle Private -
..... +Suzanne Gail Johnson Private -
..... 10 David Kenneth Engle Private -

..... 9 Doris Jean Engle Private -
..... +Robert Ray Presnell 1933 - 1976
..... 10 Donald Ray Presnell Private -
..... +Ann Newell Private -
..... 10 Debra Jean Presnell Private -
..... +Daniel Dean Spurgeon Private -
..... *2nd Husband of Doris Jean Engle:
..... +Clinton Harry Hicks 1926 - 1984
..... *3rd Husband of Doris Jean Engle:
..... +Olaf Erven Lodeen Private -
..... 9 Judith Lillian Engle Private -
..... +Paul A. Osborn Private -
..... 10 Lanette Christine Osborn Private -
..... +James Benjie Baker Private -
..... *2nd Husband of Lanette Christine Osborn:
..... +Russell LaVere Herrmann Private -
..... 10 Timothy Allen Osborn Private -
..... +Tracie Lynn Cherniski Private -
..... 9 Keith David Engle 1943 - 1943
..... 9 Sandra Lee Engle 1940 - 1940
..... *2nd Wife of Jesse Rhue Engle:
..... +Olive Lee Unknown Private -
..... 9 Lyle Engle Private -
..... 9 Samra Engle Private -
..... 8 Alta Bertine Engle Private -
..... +Fredrick Charles Hagemeister 1921 - 1997
..... 9 Cheryl Elaine Hagemeister Private -
..... +John Henry Watenpaugh - 1998
..... 10 Curtis Henry Watenpaugh Private -
..... 10 Amy Lynn Watenpaugh Private -
..... 9 Loren Charles Hagemeister Private -
..... +Vicky Lee Hitchcock Private -
..... 10 Jennifer Marie Scheller Private -
..... 10 Melinda Sue Sterley Private -
..... 10 Lisa Raelyn Hitchcock Private -
..... 10 Amanda Lynn Scheller Private -
..... 8 Ethel Laurane Engle Private -
..... +Henry Landon - 1988
..... 9 Linda Lee Landon Private -
..... +Gerald Diaz Private -
..... 10 [1] Gregory Gerald Dayton Private -
..... *2nd Husband of Linda Lee Landon:
..... +John Dayton Private -
..... 10 Joel Sean Dayton Private -
..... 10 [1] Gregory Gerald Dayton Private -
..... *3rd Husband of Linda Lee Landon:
..... +David Edwards Private -

..... 8 Baby Engle 1918 - 1918
..... 8 Glenn Bry Engle Private -
..... +Helen Ann Hought 1924 - 1992
..... 9 Bry Lester Engle Private -
..... +Susan Fehr Private -
..... 10 Stephanie Sue Engle Private -
..... 10 Stacy Shawnae Engle Private -
..... 9 Jill Ann Engle Private -
..... +Herbert Edwin Harris II Private -
..... 10 Herbert Edwin Harris III Private -
..... +Shannon Eileen Gulliver Private -
..... 10 Natasha Ann Harris Private -
..... +Murphy Ward Private -
..... 9 Jeffrey Linn Engle Private -
..... +Ulrike Christina Falkenberg Private -
..... 10 Cassandra Ulrike Engle Private -
..... 10 Jessica Lynne Engle Private -
..... 8 Eugene Engle 1921 - 1921
..... 8 Robert John Engle 1926 - 1927
..... 8 Maxine Engle 1931 - 1931
..... 7 Susan Ann Engle 1891 - 1930
..... +Del Lindsey - Unknown
..... 8 Lois Lindsey Private -
..... +Robert Trembell Private -
..... 8 Maurice Lindsey Private -
..... +Margaret Unknown Private -
..... 8 Pauline Lindsey Private -
..... +Unknown Fuller Private -
..... 8 Guy Lindsey Private -
..... +Barbara Unknown Private -
..... 8 Pearl Lindsey Private -
..... +James Vickroy Private -
..... 7 William Aaron Engle 1895 - 1960
..... +Ruby Vanderpool Private -
..... 8 Margery Mae Engle Private -
..... +Unknown Martin Private -
..... 8 Betty Jo Engle Private -
..... +Unknown Griggs Private -
..... 8 Jewel Engle Private -
..... +Unknown Hamby Private -
..... 8 William Engle Private -
..... 8 Chrystell Engle Private -
..... +Unknown Eddy Private -
..... 8 Charley Engle Private -
..... 7 Ernest Joseph Engle 1895 - 1974
..... +Myrtle Peters Private -
..... 8 Glenna Faye Engle Private -

..... 8 Donald Engle Private -
..... 7 Elsie Lovella Engle 1898 - Unknown
..... +Wayne Meadville - Unknown
..... 7 Lois Leona Engle 1900 - 1979
..... +Clyde Knox - Unknown
..... 6 Marshall Engle 1862 - Unknown
..... +Samantha Rice 1867 - 1933
..... 6 Maribah Avilla Engle 1864 - Unknown
..... +Ira S. Ingrum 1842 - 1911
..... 7 Alpha Rettie Ingrum 1898 - Unknown
..... 7 Minnie May Ingrum 1900 - Unknown
..... +Oscar Moore - Unknown
..... 7 Winnie Rose Ingrum Private -
..... +Marvin Thomas Gaddy - Unknown
..... 8 Loretta Faye Gaddy Private -
..... +Roy Edward Gattsman Private -
..... 9 Frank Edward Gattsman 1951 - 1951
..... 9 Thomas Ray Gattsman Private -
..... 9 Ronda Fay Gattsman Private -
..... 8 Milton Thayer Gaddy Private -
..... +Nettie Frances Franklin Private -
..... 9 Michael Thomas Gaddy Private -
..... 9 York Earl Gaddy Private -
..... 9 Patrick Gaddy Private -
..... 9 Dawn Frances Gaddy Private -
..... 8 David Ira Gaddy Private -
..... 8 Eldon Walter Gaddy Private -
..... +Inis Slawns Private -
..... 7 Grace Omega Ingrum Private -
..... +W. H. Howard - Unknown
..... 6 Rachel Marcella Engle 1866 - 1947
..... +George Washington Turner 1865 - 1944
..... 7 Bertha Ann Turner 1887 - 1980
..... 7 Ivia Jane Turner 1888 - 1981
..... +Robet Bannister Spillman 1884 - Unknown
..... 8 Knettle Opal Spillman Private -
..... +Harry Edwin Wert, Sr. 1905 - 1970
..... 9 Harry Edwin Wert, Jr Private -
..... +Nadine E. Paul Private -
..... 9 Robert William Wert Private -
..... 9 Milton Leroy Wert 1929 - 1957
..... +Ann B. Hale Private -
..... 10 Donna Ann Wert Private -
..... +Randy Andrew Walker - 1976
..... 10 Charles Milton Stewart Private -
..... +Pamela Jean Windland Private -
..... 9 Benjamin Lloyd Wert Private -

..... 8 Kneeva Jesse Spillman Private -
..... 7 James Levi Turner 1890 - 1973
..... +Agnes Lawless 1904 - 1976
..... 8 James Lee Turner Private -
..... 8 Ruth Kay Turner Private -
..... +Gilbert Lester Private -
..... 9 Gilbert Leroy Lester Private -
..... +Donna Lee Slagle Private -
..... 8 Donald Dee Turner 1933 - 1963
..... 7 Robert Edward Turner 1891 - Unknown
..... 7 Maribah Turner 1893 - Unknown
..... 7 Joe Babb Turner 1895 - 1957
..... 7 William Ossie Turner 1897 - Unknown
..... +Joy Flora Thornton Private -
..... 7 George Earnest Turner 1899 - Unknown
..... 7 Merche LeRoy Turner 1901 - Unknown
..... 7 Edna May Turner Private -
..... +Clyde Clifford Smeltzer 1902 - 1964
..... 8 Arnold E. Smeltzer Private -
..... +Peggy Ann Young Private -
..... 9 Dennis Clyde Smeltzer Private -
..... +Donna Jo King Private -
..... 7 Moreland Marlin Turner 1907 - Unknown
..... 7 Mary Beutral Turner Private -
..... 7 Ester LaRose Turner Private -
..... 6 Louisa Engle 1866 - Unknown
..... +Hardin F. Davison 1858 - Unknown
..... 6 Nancy Engle 1867 - Unknown
..... 6 Laura Engle 1868 - Unknown
..... +John Brashers - Unknown
..... 7 Frederick Vale Brashers - 1959
..... 7 Edgar Brashers - Unknown
..... 5 John Randleman 1837 - 1840
..... 5 James Martin Randleman 1839 - 1885
..... +Martha Frizzel 1843 - 1883
..... 6 William Fremond Randleman - Unknown
..... 6 John Wesley Randleman - Unknown
..... 6 Charles Martin Randleman - Unknown
..... 6 Michael Cornelius Randleman - Unknown
..... 6 Mary Elizabeth Randleman - Unknown
..... 6 Louisa Jane Randleman - Unknown
..... 6 Margaret Angeline Randleman - Unknown
..... 6 Albert Newton Randleman - Unknown
..... 6 Baby Randleman 1880 - 1880
..... 5 Joseph C Randleman 1841 - Unknown
..... 5 Mary A. Randleman 1844 - Unknown
..... 5 Sarah Jane Randleman 1846 - 1924

..... +Foster Keith - Unknown
 6 Unknown Keith - Unknown
 6 Rhoda Ellen Keith - Unknown
 6 Louisa Frances Keith - Unknown
 6 William Anderson Keith - Unknown
 6 James Henry Keith - Unknown
 6 Millie Keith - Unknown
 6 Maribah May Keith - Unknown
 6 Nellie Rose Keith - Unknown
 6 Jesse Foster Keith - Unknown
 5 Louisa Randleman 1848 - 1889
 +James Bellairs - Unknown
 5 Henry Randleman 1852 - 1889
 +Emma Strickland - Unknown
 *2nd Wife of Henry Randleman:
 +Mary Ann Davis - Unknown
 *3rd Wife of Henry Randleman:
 +Martha Minks - Unknown
 5 Albert Newton Randleman 1854 - 1930
 5 Alfred W. Randleman 1854 - Unknown
 +Sarah M. Babb - Unknown
 *2nd Wife of Alfred W. Randleman:
 +Josephine Thomas - Unknown
 5 Lucy E. Randleman 1857 - Unknown

Descendants of Unknown Rintelmann

Generation No. 1

1. UNKNOWN¹ RINTELMANN (Source: *Dry Family* (*genie4me@postoffice.worldnet.att.net*), "Electronic.") was born Abt. 1692 in Rinteln, Germany, and died Unknown.

Notes for UNKNOWN RINTELMANN:

Note 1: Rinteln is English for Rinteln on the Weser in Westphalia.

More About UNKNOWN RINTELMANN:

Note 1: (Source: Hannelore Griep review.)

Child of UNKNOWN RINTELMANN is:

2. i. CHRISTOFFER² RINTELMANN, b. Abt. 1718, Rinteln, Germany; d. February 09, 1778, Rowan Co., North Carolina.

Generation No. 2

2. CHRISTOFFER² RINTELMANN (*UNKNOWN¹*) (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic.") was born Abt. 1718 in Rinteln, Germany (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."), and died February 09, 1778 in Rowan Co., North Carolina (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."). He married ANN DORTHEA (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."). She was born Abt. 1720 in Germany (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."), and died Abt. 1779 in Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic.").

Notes for CHRISTOFFER RINTELMANN:

Note 1

"Founded shortly before the middle of the eighteenth century by Pennsylvania Germans of the 'Dutch Second Creek Settlement,' it first occupied the so-called Hickory Church but had no regular minister for a generation. Then, in 1773, one of its members, Christopher Rintelmann; (Rendleman), and Christopher Layrle; (Lyerly), of Buffalo Creek Church (now St. John's), returned from a trip to the Fatherland, where they had successfully petitioned the Hanoverian Consistory ("Consistorialrath"), for a pastor, the Rev. Adolph Nussmann, and a schoolteacher, Johann Gottfried Arndt;. The latter, having meanwhile been ordained, succeeded Nussmann in 1775, following this removal to Buffalo Creek, in the present county of Cabarrus. These two subsequently established many new

congregations in piedmont Carolina. The Hickory Church, which had been used jointly by the Lutherans and the German Reformed neighbors, was replaced in 1774 by another log building, on a different site, after some disagreement had arisen between the two denominations. For this second church a member named Steigerwalt (Stirewalt) built the first pipe organ known to that section. Soon the official designation of Zion gave way to the name of Orgelkirche, which in its Anglicized form, has persisted until now. From the fact that on August 16, 1786, Ludwig Siffert; deeded ten acres of land 'to the Lutheran congregation belonging to the Second Creek Organ Meeting-house,' it is evident that the organ had been installed prior to that date. The instrument was later moved into the stone edifice erected nearby a few years thereafter.

More About CHRISTOFFER RINTELMANN:

Note 1: Text Note (Source: *Organ Lutheran Church*, <http://www.coe.uh.edu/~troutman/gene/DJL/Organ.html>.)

Children of CHRISTOFFER RINTELMANN and ANN DORTHEA are:

3.
 - i. JOHANNES SAMUAL³ RINTELMANN, b. 1743, Rintein, Germany; d. Bet. January 01, 1808 - December 31, 1809, Rowan Co., North Carolina.
 - ii. CAPTAIN STIVAN RINTELMANN (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."), b. Abt. 1745, Rintein, Germany; d. Unknown.
 - iii. SOPHA RINTELMANN (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.), b. 1748, Germany (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.); d. Unknown; m. MARTIN MILLER (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.), August 08, 1774, Rowan Co., North Carolina; d. Unknown.

More About MARTIN MILLER and SOPHA RINTELMANN:

Marriage: August 08, 1774, Rowan Co., North Carolina

- iv. ELIZABETH RINTELMANN (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.), b. 1755 (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.); d. Unknown; m. ADOLPHUS NUSSMAN (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.), August 08, 1774, North Carolina; d. Unknown.

More About ADOLPHUS NUSSMAN and ELIZABETH RINTELMANN:

Marriage: August 08, 1774, North Carolina

4.
 - v. MARTIN CHRISTOPHER RINTELMANN, SR., b. December 25, 1761, Rowan Co., North Carolina; d. Aft. September 04, 1841, Washington Co., Arkansas.

Generation No. 3

3. JOHANNES SAMUAL³ RINTELMANN (*CHRISTOFFER*², *UNKNOWN*¹) (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic.") was born 1743 in Rintein, Germany, and died Bet. January 01, 1808 - December 31, 1809 in Rowan Co., North Carolina. He married MARGARET SNAP (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic.") 1767 in Rowan Co., North Carolina, daughter of LAWRENCE SNAP and BARBARA UNKNOWN. She was born 1749 in Rowan Co., North Carolina, and died Bet. January 01, 1810 - December 31, 1816 in Rowan Co., North Carolina.

More About JOHANNES RINTELMANN and MARGARET SNAP:

Marriage: 1767, Rowan Co., North Carolina

Children of JOHANNES RINTELMANN and MARGARET SNAP are:

- i. MARGARET⁴ RINTELMAN (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."), d. Unknown.
- ii. JACOB RENDLEMAN (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."), d. Unknown.
- iii. JOHN RINTELMAN (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."), d. Unknown.
- iv. ELIZABETH RINTELMAN (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."), d. Unknown.
- v. HENRY RINTELMAN (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."), d. Unknown.
- vi. MARTIN RINTELMAN (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."), d. Unknown.
- vii. BARBARA RINTELMAN (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."), d. Unknown.

4. MARTIN CHRISTOPHER³ RINTELMANN, SR. (*CHRISTOFFER*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born December 25, 1761 in Rowan Co., North Carolina, and died Aft. September 04, 1841 in Washington Co., Arkansas. He married MARY MAGDALENA FURR (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic.") August 12, 1783 in Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina (Source: *Furr Genealogy Web Site*, "Electronic."), daughter of HEINRICH FURRER and RUSSENA ROFFOR. She was born 1764 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina (Source: *Furr Genealogy Web Site*, "Electronic."), and died Bet. January 01, 1837 - December 31, 1838 in Washington Co., Arkansas.

Marriage Notes for MARTIN RINTELMANN and MARY FURR:

She was married to Martin Christopher Rintelmann (son of Christoph Rintleman and Ann Dorthy) on 12 Aug 1783 in Rowan County, NC. Martin Christopher Rintleman was born on 25 Dec 1761 in Rowan County, NC. He died on 4 Sep 1841 in Washington County, AR. He went west about 1830. In 1832, applied for a pension for services as private, North Carolina line. His claim was allowed.

More About MARTIN RINTELMANN and MARY FURR:

Marriage: August 12, 1783, Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina (Source: *Furr Genealogy Web Site*, "Electronic.")

Note: June 17, 1996, Steven R. Lemons (Source: *Furr Genealogy Web Site*, "Electronic," Note 12.)

Children of MARTIN RINTELMANN and MARY FURR are:

- i. HENRY⁴ RANDLEMAN (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."), d. Unknown.
5. ii. JACOB RANDLEMAN, d. Unknown.
6. iii. JOHN RANDLEMAN, b. Abt. 1784, Rowan Co., North Carolina; d. Abt. 1841, St. Clair Co., Illinois.
- iv. MARY RANDLEMAN (Source: *Furr Genealogy Web Site*, "Electronic."), b. 1801, Livingston County, Kentucky (Source: *Furr Genealogy Web Site*, "Electronic."); d. Unknown.

- 7. v. MICHAEL RANDLEMAN, b. April 18, 1803, St. Clair Co., Illinois; d. October 15, 1886, Coos Co., Oregon.
- 8. vi. MARTIN CHRISTOPHER RANDLEMAN, JR., b. November 1805, St. Clair Co., Illinois; d. March 06, 1870, Dallas Co., Missouri.

Generation No. 4

5. JACOB⁴ RANDLEMAN (*MARTIN CHRISTOPHER³ RINTELMANN, SR., CHRISTOFFER², UNKNOWN¹*) (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic.") died Unknown. He married MARY HOLCOMB (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic.") Abt. 1812, daughter of JOEL HOLCOMB and MARY MARCHBANKS. She was born March 14, 1792 in Pendleton Dist., South Carolina, and died December 22, 1877 in Dallas Co., Missouri.

More About JACOB RANDLEMAN and MARY HOLCOMB:
Marriage: Abt. 1812

Children of JACOB RANDLEMAN and MARY HOLCOMB are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁵ RANDLEMAN (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."), b. August 26, 1815 (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."); d. January 13, 1862, Dallas Co., Missouri (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."); m. WILLIAM ELIAS POWELL (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."), Abt. 1846 (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."); b. July 19, 1810, North Carolina (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."); d. March 17, 1866, Dallas Co., Missouri (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic.").

More About WILLIAM ELIAS POWELL:

Burial: Unknown, Elias Powell Cemetary (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic.")

More About WILLIAM POWELL and ELIZABETH RANDLEMAN:

Marriage: Abt. 1846 (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic.")

- ii. MARY RANDLEMAN (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."), b. March 19, 1818, Millstat, St. Claire County, Illinois (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."); d. March 30, 1902, Tilden, Dallas Co., Missouri (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."); m. WILLIAM JASON LEMONS (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."), December 20, 1835, St. Clair Co., Illinois (Source: Bille Snead Webb

via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."); b. December 06, 1808, Kentucky (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."); d. July 19, 1892, Buffalo, Missouri (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic.").

More About MARY RANDLEMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Benton Cem. Buffalo, Dallas Co. Mo.

Notes for WILLIAM JASON LEMONS:

Note 1

Also noted as being born in Lincoln County, NC

More About WILLIAM JASON LEMONS:

Note 1: Lemons GED File (Source: *Lemons GED file, supplied by W. Clyde LEMONS (Oliver M. Lemons - son)*, "Electronic.")

Note 2: Other Verifications (Source: *Marriages - Illinois to 1850 CD ROM*.)

Note 3: Other Verifications (Source: *Randleman Book*.)

Note 4: Other Verifications (Source: *Dallas County Marriage Books*.)

More About WILLIAM LEMONS and MARY RANDLEMAN:

Marriage: December 20, 1835, St. Clair Co., Illinois (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic.")

6. JOHN⁴ RANDLEMAN (*MARTIN CHRISTOPHER³ RINTELMANN, SR., CHRISTOFFER², UNKNOWN¹*) (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic.") was born Abt. 1784 in Rowan Co., North Carolina, and died Abt. 1841 in St. Clair Co., Illinois. He married SALLY HOOK May 23, 1826 in St. Clair Co., Illinois. She died Abt. 1843.

More About JOHN RANDLEMAN and SALLY HOOK:

Marriage: May 23, 1826, St. Clair Co., Illinois

Children of JOHN RANDLEMAN and SALLY HOOK are:

- i. MARY⁵ RANDLEMAN (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."), d. Unknown; m. JERRY BROWNING (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."); d. Unknown.
- ii. BABY RANDLEMAN (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."), b. Bef. 1820; d. Unknown.
- iii. MARGARET HOOK RANDLEMAN (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."), b. March 18, 1829, Milstadt, St. Clair, Illinois (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."); d. June 17, 1892, Illinois

(Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds, "Electronic."*).

More About MARGARET HOOK RANDLEMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Green Mount Cemetary (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds, "Electronic."*)

- iv. JACOB RANDLEMAN (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds, "Electronic."*), b. Bet. January 01, 1834 - December 31, 1835; d. Unknown; m. MARY A. LOVINIA ABERNATHIE, April 14, 1853, Union Co., Illinois; d. Unknown.

More About JACOB RANDLEMAN and MARY ABERNATHIE:

Marriage: April 14, 1853, Union Co., Illinois

- v. REBECCA RANDLEMAN (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds, "Electronic."*), b. Bet. January 01, 1835 - December 31, 1836; d. Unknown.

7. MICHAEL⁴ RANDLEMAN (*MARTIN CHRISTOPHER³ RINTELMANN, SR., CHRISTOFFER², UNKNOWN¹*) (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds, "Electronic."*) was born April 18, 1803 in St. Clair Co., Illinois (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds, "Electronic."*), and died October 15, 1886 in Coos Co., Oregon (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds, "Electronic."*). He married JANE LEMONS (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds, "Electronic."*) July 14, 1822 in Hempstead Co., Arkansas (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds, "Electronic."*), daughter of UNKNOWN LEMONS. She was born December 06, 1805 in Lincoln Co., North Carolina (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds, "Electronic."*), and died December 04, 1890 in Coos Co., Oregon (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds, "Electronic."*).

More About MICHAEL RANDLEMAN and JANE LEMONS:

Marriage: July 14, 1822, Hempstead Co., Arkansas (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds, "Electronic."*)

Children of MICHAEL RANDLEMAN and JANE LEMONS are:

- i. LOUISA⁵ RANDLEMAN (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds, "Electronic."*), b. Dallas County, Missouri (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.); d. 1873 (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.); m. JAMES BUTTS (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.), 1853 (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.); d. Unknown.

More About JAMES BUTTS and LOUISA RANDLEMAN:

Marriage: 1853 (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.)

- ii. BABY RANDLEMAN (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."), b. Abt. 1822; d. Unknown.
- iii. HENRY RANDLEMAN (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."), b. September 02, 1824, Hempstead Co., Arkansas (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.); d. December 31, 1906, Coos Co., Oregon; m. RACHEL STEEL (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.), December 31, 1846, Dallas Co., Missouri (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.); d. Unknown.

More About HENRY RANDLEMAN and RACHEL STEEL:

Marriage: December 31, 1846, Dallas Co., Missouri (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.)

- iv. MARY RENA RANDLEMAN (Source: *JoJo Mills*.), b. November 18, 1827; d. January 07, 1910, Santa Rosa, California; m. (1) DAVID C. BUTTS (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.); d. Unknown; m. (2) THOMAS LYTLE (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.); d. Unknown.
- v. GEORGE W. RANDLEMAN (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."), b. Bet. 1829 - 1830, Dallas County, Missouri; d. 1850, Dallas County, Missouri.

8. MARTIN CHRISTOPHER⁴ RANDLEMAN, JR. (*MARTIN CHRISTOPHER³ RINTELMANN, SR., CHRISTOFFER², UNKNOWN¹*) (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic.") was born November 1805 in St. Clair Co., Illinois (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."), and died March 06, 1870 in Dallas Co., Missouri (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."). He married MARIBAH LEMONS (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic.") September 30, 1832 in St. Clair Co., Illinois, daughter of UNKNOWN LEMONS. She was born 1816 in North Carolina, and died March 12, 1887 (Source: *Randleman Book*.).

Notes for MARTIN CHRISTOPHER RANDLEMAN, JR.:

Note 1

MARTIN CHRISTOPHER RANDLEMAN JR, son of Martin Christopher Randleman (1761). His tombstone has age 64 years, but he lists himself younger in the 1830, 1840, 1850, and 1860 Census.

Martin lives with his parents in the 1830 Census, St. Clair Co. IL. Before 1835, his name appears on a deed with his father, Martin Randleman, when he paid \$175 for 40 acres belonging to William Gooding. On Aug. 19, 1936 (1836?), he sold land in Sec. 18, Twp. 1, near present-day Milstadt, IL, to his brother, Henry for \$600.

In February 1964, Wayne A. Randleman made a trip to check records in the Belleville Courthouse and passed through Milstadt in hopes of locating the original Randleman lands. On February 23rd, he wrote that the land Martin Jr., Michael and Jacob Randleman sold to Henry Randleman, prior to their departure for Missouri, in Sec. 17 and 18, was on the ridge, rather hilly, about three miles west of Milstadt, just before the land levels off into the Mississippi's long flat river bottom.

Wayne drove by for a look and saw Milstadt in the morning: "Milstadt is practically all residential, only two grocery stores, a drug store, grain elevator. It's on very flat land with corn and soybeans growing right up into town. I noticed some strip coal mines (abandoned) on Martin Randleman Sr's place... A Milstadt realtor told me land sold for \$300-400 an acre, when it was available."

In Sept. 1980, Alice Undersood Houston, drove Billee Snead Webb to the "Randleman Addition" of Milstadt, which was flat farmland, on the edge of town, near a very old, well-kept cemetery where many grave markers dated to the 1830's. Particularly noted were the many "Dutch" brick houses, built right up to the sidewalks, about 1830-60, and still in use. Mary Underwood Howenstein sent a picture of her home in Freeburg, IL, built in the same style.

Martin Jr. (as he called himself), moved his family to Missouri in 1836-37, with his brothers, Michael and Jacob, and was soon settled on the eastern edge of Buffalo Head Prairie. On Jan. 17, 1839, he obtained title to 240 acres of this to William E. Williams for \$62.50.

Martin's wife, Maribah, signed the above deed for Williams, but when it came to time to donate land for a county seat, and William E. Williams gave his 50 acres; Maribah hesitated. Family tradition says she refused to sign; in any case, the land became the town site of Buffalo, MO. After the courthouse burned, affidavits as to the ownership of this land were made by the older citizens of the town, establishing land titles. (One such affidavit confused Martin with his nephew, Martin Randleman.)

On Jan. 24, 1839, Martin Randleman and his wife, Maribah, sold fifty acres to Samual Williams, Elias Parrott and William E. Williams for \$62.50. This was the south end of the west half of the South-East quarter of Section No. 26, Township 34, Range 20 West.

Martin Randleman signed, Maribah Randleman made her mark, when S. B. Noe served as witness. A second statement says that Michael E. Randleman, J. Peace, took Maribah aside, and afterward swore that she was agreeable to the sale.

"And said Maribah Randleman being by me first made acquainted with the contents thereof and examine separately and apart from her said husband, whether she executed the said deed and relinquish her Dower to the land(she knew what the deed contained and agreed)". [Filed May 1839, Dallas County Courthouse]

Martin sold the rest of his land at Buffalo, and took land on the Niangua River, where he was running the Old Water Mill (grist mill) during the Civil War. Tradition says the Bushwhackers caught him unawares and demanded his trousers as a condition of his unharmed release.

Almond Sturdevant, an early settler, told of talking to the Randleman brothers, while they were plowing with oxen on the very land that the courthouse now stands on. He said they were getting ready to plant corn.

Martin Jr's occupation was that of carpenter, but he did black-smith work, and with his brother, Michael, made two or three fine rifles. In 1952, Albert Newton Randleman (1881) told about '01 Rattlesnake" the nickname given the gun made by Martin and Micheal Randleman, because of the unusual grain of its stock. This stock was made from a sugar tree from Sugar Tree Hollow. The barrel was bored from a piece of octagon steel. In 1967 May Turner Randleman gave the rifle "in trust" to Wayne A Randleman, asking that it be kept by the family in Dallas County; it was almost with the same words it had been given to Albert Newton Randleman.

Martin Jr. had a horse trained to where he could shoot off of its head. One day the horse fell on the gun and broke off the guard and trigger. The gun was carefully repaired. It went through the Civil War with Martin Jr's son, James, and tradition of the Missouri Randlemans says that Michael took his gun to California where he didn't find much gold but a good trip, hunting through the Pacific Northwest killing bear, elk, and deer.

The same story, according to John Wesley Randleman (1867), said that Michael had a "Wap" partner whose mule fell with him, breaking the Wap's leg. Infection set up in the injury to the point where he could not travel. Concluding that amputation was necessary to save his partner's life. Mike notched the

back of a butcher knife, cut the flesh and used the notched part to saw the bone. He then nursed him back to health and they went on to California. [Our research indicates that Michael's son, Henry was the probable hero of this story.]

Because he knew of only one gun made by the brothers, and found "Old Rattlesnake" still in Dallas County, Wayne A. Randleman, the family historian, had concluded that Michael died in Missouri after his return from California. He was surprised in 1963, when he learned of the Oregon family and that until the Bandon Fire of 1936, they too had one of the rifles.

The Buffalo Reflex, Buffalo, MO. Sept. 15, 1932, in a story about the Merry-go-round Club's Quilt and Hooked Rug Tea, said that the Randleman rifle "whose history is closely associated with the development of Buffalo" would be among the interesting articles exhibited. (Club was still active in 1964).

More About MARTIN CHRISTOPHER RANDLEMAN, JR.:

Burial: Unknown, Sweaney Cemetary (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic.")

Note 1: Text Note (Source: *Randleman Book*.)

Notes for MARIBAH LEMONS:

Note 1

Married Sept. 30, 1832, St. Clair Co., IL, MARIBAH LEMONS, (license says Maribee Lemings, and does not give her age or parents). She was buried by her husband at the Sweaney Cemetery. She was taken from her foster parents to live with her sister, Jane Lemons Randleman, and is listed with her in the 1830 Census of St. Clair Co., IL. Maribah lived with her son Albert Newton Randleman after Martin died.

Grace Engle Patterson said that she "didn't know where Michael went to get Maribah, but it was where Bear were common, because Maribah often had to wait at the spring for a bear to drink and go before she could get water."

Grace was a little girl when Maribah lived with Grace's father, Albert Newton Randleman. She remembered Maribah sitting, knitting and smoking a little clay pipe. (1964)

Delania/Delila Sweaney, b. 1855, has descendents around Ozark, MO, who have contacted Wayne A. Randleman.

The Story of Little Maribee

Maribah Lemons and her older brother and sister, Jason and Jane, lost their parents when Maribah was six years old (1822?). She said her brother and sister were older and beg enough to work, soon found a new home. But being small, no one wanted her. On that day that their parents' property was sold and disposed of, a family agreed to take her in.

All she had was her clothes and a dog and a cat. She asked her new parents if she could take them. They said the dog was OK but not the cat. She let her cat down and it ran up a tree. How sad she was when she looked back and saw the cat scratching the side of the tree.

They took her to their house, led her up a ladder and showed her her bed. It was a pile of old rags on the floor. She related many stories of brutality that she

suffered from those people. She carried scars through life from the beatings they gave her. She showed the scars to my Aunt Villa Engle Ingram, who told me her stories.

In the following years, her older sister kept in touch with her and had married a Randleman. One day when she was twelve years old, a man came to her house saying he had married her sister and that he would take Maribah to live with him. Her foster parents were angry and told him that he couldn't have her as they had raised her up to where she was big enough to do a lot of work and they planned to keep her. Maribee said he looked very impressive, so heavily armed carrying a rifle. He said nothing then, just turned and left the house.

For the next few days her foster parents kept close watch on her for fear that her brother-in-law might steal her away. But about a week later there was a quilting at the house. Her foster mother gave her a bucket and told her to go to the spring for some cool water since it was such a hot day. This had been Maribah's usual chore.

He (Michael Randleman) knew this, and found a place to stay not far away, where he could watch the spring. When she got there this day, he stepped out from behind a tree and said, "Come with me, and if they follow us, I'll shoot them." He had a big gun. She went with him and never did see those people again, according to Grace Engle Patterson in 1962.

Grace Patterson later said that, When Maribah was a small child living with foster parents, one Sunday morning as they were getting ready to go to church, Maribah got "sick". The foster parents told her she could stay home and they would go to church. They hadn't anymore than left when Maribah got to feeling OK. As they lived near a river, Maribah got fishing pole and bait and went fishing. Fishing luck was good, and by the time the parents returned from church, she had caught several good fish. Seeing them coming, she ran to meet them to show her string of fish. They severely beat her for fishing on Sunday.

Some Lemons Research Notes (Randleman Book Pg 642)

Jason Lemons name may have been William Jason Lemons according to his descendents. He may have taken his foster parents name? There were several Lemons families prominent and numerous in St. Clair Co., IL. Maribah is living with Michael and Jane Lemons Randleman. 1830 Census. St. Clair Co. She gave her name as Maribah Leming on her marriage license.

Carleton N. Hughs, 1022 Briar Ridge, Houston, TX 77057, 11/21/82 wrote: Meryber Layman md. May 1808, Lincoln Co. NC to Daniel Young, b. 1773 NC, d 1853 Habersham Co., GA Meryber was known as Mary B., b. 1784, NC, d. 1854, Habersham Co., GA....An 1814 deed in Lincoln Co., NC, shows land sold by Daniel and Meriba Young (signed by 'x' since neither could read or write). This land was inherited by Meriba Lemmings (Young) from her father Isaih Lemmings. Land adjoined James Lemings. Sarah Lemmings, and Thomas Lemmings. (Above letter in response to inquiry in Index of North Carolina Ancestors by Billee Snead Webb.)

More About MARIBAH LEMONS:

Burial: Unknown, Sweaney Cemetary

Note 1: Text Note (Source: *Randleman Book*.)

More About MARTIN RANDLEMAN and MARIBAH LEMONS:

Marriage: September 30, 1832, St. Clair Co., Illinois

Children of MARTIN RANDLEMAN and MARIBAH LEMONS are:

- i. REBECCA⁵ RANDLEMAN (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*), b. September 29, 1835, St. Clair Co., Illinois (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."); d. April 06, 1889, Dallas Co., Missouri (Source: (1) Email from Nancy Walchi (nwalchi@earthlink.net)., (2) Email from Nancy Walchi (nwalchi@earthlink.net), Dallas Co. Cemetery Listing 29 Sep 1835 - 6 APR 1889; Wife of L.V.); m. LEVI R. ENGLE (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*), Abt. 1856, Buffalo, Dallas Co., Missouri; b. Abt. 1823, Kentucky; d. Abt. 1870, Dallas Co., Missouri.

Notes for REBECCA RANDLEMAN:

Note 1

REBECCA M. RANDLEMAN, daughter of Martin Christopher Randleman Jr. (1805) Died April 8, 1889 of Typhoid Fever.

In Nov. 1963, her granddaughter, Grace Engle Patterson, wrote that Rebecca Randleman, "before she married my grandpa Engle, had everyone call her 'Becca'. She was a school teacher in Dallas Co. MO, before the Civil War. She had a large family, Joseph was the oldest son and the next to oldest child. Becca's husband, Levi, died when Joseph was eleven years old. They had a son, Marshall, twin daughters, Sil and Louisa, and a daughter, Maribah Villa, that they called 'Villie'. Another daughter was Laura, and a son John, that died when he was small."

They lived on a farm north of Long Lane, MO, before Levi died, but later they had a farm near Greasy Creek. "where it flows into the Niangua River".

More About REBECCA RANDLEMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Union Home-Twin Churches, Dallas Co., Missouri (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic.")

Note 1: Text Note (Source: *Randleman Book.*)

Notes for LEVI R. ENGLE:

Note 1:

According to Monica Ellis, daughter of Darlene Levi Engle may have been in the Civil war, probably on the confederate side, however it seems most of the solders from Dallas Co., were Union.

According to the 1880 Dallas County Mo. Census for Benton Township, it shows Rebbeca Engle, 45 years old, a widow with the occupation of keepinghouse - farmer, coming from Illinois with the following at home:

Mary	22 dau.	single keppinghouse	mo ky il
William	20 son	single works on farm	mo ky il
Marshal	18 son	married works on farm	mo ky il
Miraby	14 dau.		mo ky il
Nancy	13 dau.		mo ky il

A Window In Time: Section 2 - Engle Reports

Louisa	13 dau. twins	mo ky il
Laura	10 dau.	mo ky il

The census shows Rebecca's mother as born in North Carolina and Father born in Illinois.

Also, on the BLM Homestead Land Grant web site the following was found:

Land Grant no. 20344, Levi U. Engle of Dallas County, Missouri where Levi purchased the south west quarter of the north west quarter of section thirty five in township thirty four of range eighteen in the district of lands subject to sale at Springfield Missouri contain inj. Forty, dated May 15, 1857.

Homestead Certificate 3293, application 2171:

Whereas there has been deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States a CERTIFICATE of the Register of the Land Office at Springfield Missouri, whereby it appears that, pursuant to the Act of Congress approved 20th May, 1862, "To secure Homesteads to actual settlers on the public domain," and the acts supplemented thereto, the claim of Rebecca M. Engle, widow of Levi U. Engle deceased has been established and duly consummated in conformity to law for the south west quarter of the northwest quarter and the north half of the south west quarter of section twenty nine in township thirty-four of range eighteen in the district of lands subject to sale at Springfield, Missouri containing one hundred and twenty acres according to the Official Plot of the Survey of the said Land returned to the GENERAL LAND OFFICE by the SURVEYOR GENERAL... Dated July 30, 1878.

Note 2

Listed as Levi R. Engle, age 37, b. KY in the Benton Twp., Dallas Co., MO, 1860 Census, with Rebecca, age 24, Mary A., age 2, and William J., age 8/12. He was a farmer, attorney, Justice of the Peace. (A younger Levi Engle, b. Apr. 15, 1856, d. Feb. 8, 1936 bur. Oak Lawn Cem. was active in Dallas Co., Mo.; son of Joseph Engle, 1819-1901).

Ivia Turner Spillman on Oct. 28, 1964 wrote that: Grandfather Engle came home from the (Civil) war (Missouri Adjutant General's Office could not locate a service record in 1980). Becca was fixing him something to eat when he fell dead by the fireplace.

Listed as Levi R. Engle, age 37, born Ky in the Benton Twp., Dallas Co., Mo. 1860 Census with Rebecca, Age 24, Mary A., age 2, and William J., age 8/12. He was a farmer, attorney, Justice of the Peace. (A younger Levi Engle, b. Apr. 15, 1856, d. Feb. 8, 1936, bur. Oak Lawn Cem. was active is Dallas Co., Mo.; son of Joseph Engle, 1819-1901).

Note 3

1860 Census

Engle, Levi R - 24 Yrs Old, married, Born in Kentucky, Occupation: Farmer

Rebecca, 24 Yrs old, Born in Illinois 1836

Mary A. 2 Born in Missouri 1858

William J. 8/12 born in Missouri 1860

A Window In Time: Section 2 - Engle Reports

More About LEVI R. ENGLE:

Burial: Abt. 1870, Union Home Cemetary

Note 1: Text Note (Source: *Dallas Co., Mo. 1880 Census - Benton Township*, "Electronic.")

Note 2: Text Note (Source: *Randleman Book*.)

Note 3: Text Note (Source: Email from Nancy Walchi (nwalchi@earthlink.net), 1860 Census information for Dallas Co., Mo.)

More About LEVI ENGLE and REBECCA RANDLEMAN:

Marriage: Abt. 1856, Buffalo, Dallas Co., Missouri

- ii. JOHN RANDLEMAN (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."), b. December 02, 1837 (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."); d. April 13, 1840 (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic.").
- iii. JAMES MARTIN RANDLEMAN (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."), b. November 29, 1839; d. June 13, 1885, Randleman Cemetary, Dallas Co., Missouri; m. MARTHA FRIZZEL (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."), Abt. 1865, Illinois; b. December 05, 1843; d. November 23, 1883, Dallas Co., Missouri.

More About JAMES RANDLEMAN and MARTHA FRIZZEL:

Marriage: Abt. 1865, Illinois

- iv. JOSEPH C RANDLEMAN (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."), b. October 18, 1841 (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.); d. Unknown.
- v. MARY A. RANDLEMAN (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."), b. May 18, 1844 (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.); d. Unknown.
- vi. SARAH JANE RANDLEMAN (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."), b. August 24, 1846 (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.); d. February 14, 1924, Dallas County, Missouri (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.); m. FOSTER KEITH (Source: *JoJo Mills*.), August 16, 1865, Dallas Co., Missouri (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.); d. Unknown.

More About SARAH JANE RANDLEMAN:

Burial: 1924, Riverview Cemetery, Dallas Co., Missouri

More About FOSTER KEITH and SARAH RANDLEMAN:

Marriage: August 16, 1865, Dallas Co., Missouri (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.)

- vii. LOUISA RANDLEMAN (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."), b. October 20, 1848, Dallas County, Missouri (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.); d. October 08, 1889, Wisconsin (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.); m. JAMES BELLAIRS (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.), Dallas Co., Missouri (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.); d. Unknown.

More About JAMES BELLAIRS and LOUISA RANDLEMAN:

Marriage: Dallas Co., Missouri (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.)

- viii. HENRY RANDLEMAN (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."), b. July 16, 1852, Dallas County, Missouri (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.); d. September 28, 1889 (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.); m. (1) EMMA STRICKLAND (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.); d. Unknown; m. (2) MARY ANN DAVIS (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.); d. Unknown; m. (3) MARTHA MINKS (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.); d. Unknown.
- ix. ALBERT NEWTON RANDLEMAN (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."), b. September 27, 1854, Dallas County, Missouri (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.); d. September 1930, Colorado (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.).
- x. ALFRED W. RANDLEMAN (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."), b. September 27, 1854, Dallas County, Missouri (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.); d. Unknown; m. (1) SARAH M. BABB (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.); d. Unknown; m. (2) JOSEPHINE THOMAS (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.); d. Unknown.
- xi. LUCY E. RANDLEMAN (Source: Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."), b. June 16, 1857 (Source: *JoJo Mills*, Email.); d. Unknown.

Descendants of Mark O. Godown

1 Mark O. Godown 1824 - 1880
 .. +Mahala Hurlburt 1826 - 1894
 2 Tamer Leutisia Godown 1844 - 1897
 +Eli Shaw 1843 - Unknown
 2 Emily Elmira Godown 1845 - 1915
 +Joseph Strong 1834 - 1906
 3 George Strong 1863 - 1947
 +Sarah Elmira Byfield - Unknown
 3 Mary Strong 1864 - Unknown
 3 Emma B. Strong 1865 - Unknown
 3 Chloe Strong 1868 - Unknown
 3 William Leroy Strong 1869 - 1962
 3 Susan J. Strong 1872 - Unknown
 3 Pittman Strong 1873 - 1963
 +Laura Emiline Howard - Unknown
 3 Amelia Strong 1876 - Unknown
 3 Joseph Strong 1880 - Unknown
 2 Mary Matilda Godown 1846 - Unknown
 +Uriah Clapp 1842 - 1938
 3 Frank J. Clapp 1867 - 1895
 +Mary Unknown - Unknown
 3 Minnie Elma Clapp 1870 - 1929
 +Bryan Coleman Smithson 1862 - 1951
 4 Ethel Martha Smithson 1887 - 1925
 +Ollie Bloyd - Unknown
 5 Lester Bloyd Private -
 5 Edith Bloyd Private -
 5 Donald Bloyd Private -
 4 Mary Belle Smithson 1889 - 1966
 +John Erastus Engle 1890 - 1949
 5 Irvin Leslie Engle 1909 - 1998
 +Clair O'Conner Private -
 6 Maxine Engle Private -
 *2nd Wife of Irvin Leslie Engle:
 +Marjorie Helen Weaver 1915 - 1978
 6 Robert Engle Private -
 +Donna Gail Beagle Private -
 7 Evelyn Lynnette Engle Private -
 +Kenny Dean Olson Private -
 8 Ashlee Trista Olson-Blouin Private -
 *2nd Husband of Evelyn Lynnette Engle:
 +Donald Edwin Blouin Private -
 8 Tarryn Lynn Blouin Private -
 8 Aaron Justin Blouin Private -
 7 Donald P. Engle Private -

..... 6 Darlene Engle Private -
..... +Ron Collett Private -
..... 7 Monica Collett Private -
..... +Unknown Ellis Private -
..... 7 Melissa Collett Private -
..... 6 Irvin Leslie Engle, Jr Private -
..... 5 Cecil Loyd Engle 1910 - 1985
..... +Marie Aprozean Private -
..... 5 Jesse Rhue Engle 1912 - 2000
..... +Emma Mae Kraut 1914 - 1987
..... 6 Kenneth Wayne Engle Private -
..... +Suzanne Gail Johnson Private -
..... 7 David Kenneth Engle Private -
..... 6 Doris Jean Engle Private -
..... +Robert Ray Presnell 1933 - 1976
..... 7 Donald Ray Presnell Private -
..... +Ann Newell Private -
..... 8 Noah Ray Hicks Presnell Private -
..... 8 Nichole Mae Presnell Private -
..... 7 Debra Jean Presnell Private -
..... +Daniel Dean Spurgeon Private -
..... *2nd Husband of Doris Jean Engle:
..... +Clinton Harry Hicks 1926 - 1984
..... *3rd Husband of Doris Jean Engle:
..... +Olaf Erven Lodeen Private -
..... 6 Judith Lillian Engle Private -
..... +Paul A. Osborn Private -
..... 7 Lanette Christine Osborn Private -
..... +James Benjie Baker Private -
..... *2nd Husband of Lanette Christine Osborn:
..... +Russell LaVere Herrmann Private -
..... 8 James Russell Herrmann Private -
..... 8 Rebecca Ann Herrmann Private -
..... 7 Timothy Allen Osborn Private -
..... +Tracie Lynn Cherniski Private -
..... 8 Kelcie Elizabeth Osborn Private -
..... 8 Korie Lynn Osborn Private -
..... 8 Kolbie Montana Osborn Private -
..... 6 Keith David Engle 1943 - 1943
..... 6 Sandra Lee Engle 1940 - 1940
..... *2nd Wife of Jesse Rhue Engle:
..... +Olive Lee Unknown Private -
..... 6 Lyle Engle Private -
..... 6 Samra Engle Private -
..... 5 Alta Bertine Engle Private -
..... +Fredrick Charles Hagemeister 1921 - 1997
..... 6 Cheryl Elaine Hagemeister Private -

..... +John Henry Watenpaugh - 1998
..... 7 Curtis Henry Watenpaugh Private -
..... 7 Amy Lynn Watenpaugh Private -
..... 6 Loren Charles Hagemeister Private -
..... +Vicky Lee Hitchcock Private -
..... 7 Jennifer Marie Scheller Private -
..... 7 Melinda Sue Sterley Private -
..... 7 Lisa Raelyn Hitchcock Private -
..... 7 Amanda Lynn Scheller Private -
..... 5 Ethel Laurane Engle Private -
..... +Henry Landon - 1988
..... 6 Linda Lee Landon Private -
..... +Gerald Diaz Private -
..... 7 [1] Gregory Gerald Dayton Private -
..... *2nd Husband of Linda Lee Landon:
..... +John Dayton Private -
..... 7 Joel Sean Dayton Private -
..... 7 [1] Gregory Gerald Dayton Private -
..... *3rd Husband of Linda Lee Landon:
..... +David Edwards Private -
..... 5 Baby Engle 1918 - 1918
..... 5 Glenn Bry Engle Private -
..... +Helen Ann Hought 1924 - 1992
..... 6 Bry Lester Engle Private -
..... +Susan Fehr Private -
..... 7 Stephanie Sue Engle Private -
..... 7 Stacy Shawnae Engle Private -
..... 6 Jill Ann Engle Private -
..... +Herbert Edwin Harris II Private -
..... 7 Herbert Edwin Harris III Private -
..... +Shannon Eileen Gulliver Private -
..... 7 Natasha Ann Harris Private -
..... +Murphy Ward Private -
..... 8 Maxwell Jade Harris Private -
..... 6 Jeffrey Linn Engle Private -
..... +Ulrike Christina Falkenberg Private -
..... 7 Cassandra Ulrike Engle Private -
..... 7 Jessica Lynne Engle Private -
..... 5 Eugene Engle 1921 - 1921
..... 5 Robert John Engle 1926 - 1927
..... 5 Maxine Engle 1931 - 1931
..... 4 Bertha Smithson 1891 - 1931
..... 4 William Uriah Smithson 1893 - 1963
..... +Vada Irene Murrow Private -
..... 5 Vada Jean Smithson Private -
..... +Robert Witchey Private -
..... 6 Shirley Lynn Witchey Private -

..... 6 William Lee Witchey Private -
..... +Margaret Burcbrick Private -
..... 6 Bobbie Jean Witchey Private -
..... +Ronald Mullens Private -
..... 6 Tracey Gwyn Witchey Private -
..... +Unknown Reynolds Private -
..... 5 Billy Smithson 1932 - 1932
..... 4 Carl Bryan Smithson 1895 - 1974
..... +Ida L. Culbertson Private -
..... 5 Sonya Smithson Private -
..... 5 Sandra Smithson Private -
..... 5 Stanley Smithson Private -
..... 4 Lena Mae Smithson 1899 - 1975
..... +Leland Kepford - Unknown
..... 5 Yvonne Kepford Private -
..... *2nd Husband of Lena Mae Smithson:
..... +William Melton - Unknown
..... 4 George Franklin Smithson 1901 - Unknown
..... +Madgel Gardner Private -
..... 5 Lena Kathleen Smithson Private -
..... 4 Josephine Irene Smithson Private -
..... +Robert Mitchell - 1956
..... 5 Roland Lee Mitchell Private -
..... *2nd Husband of Josephine Irene Smithson:
..... +Norbert Peters - Unknown
..... 4 Ollie Lee Smithson Private -
..... +Mabel Chew Private -
..... 5 Verlynda Smithson Private -
..... +Bill Dobbs Private -
..... 6 Vevianne April Dobbs Private -
..... 6 Sabrina Melinda Dobbs Private -
..... 6 Bryan Douglas Dobbs Private -
..... 6 Bradley Conn Dobbs Private -
..... 4 Opal Smithson 1914 - 1915
..... 3 George Clapp 1871 - Unknown
..... 2 Uranna Jane Godown 1849 - Unknown
..... +Edwin Sullivan - Unknown
..... 2 Archibold Godown 1850 - Unknown
..... 2 Ansel Godown 1851 - Unknown
..... 2 Josephene Alexandra Godown 1853 - Unknown
..... +George W. Alexander - Unknown
..... 2 Elisha Godown 1855 - Unknown
..... 2 Frances Mahallia Godown 1856 - 1935
..... +John Henry Sullivan 1853 - 1911
..... 3 Alice Ada Sullivan 1874 - Unknown
..... 3 Alfred Elisha Sullivan 1876 - Unknown
..... 3 John R. Sullivan 1883 - Unknown

..... 3 James Henry Sullivan 1884 - Unknown
..... 3 Mary Francis Sullivan 1886 - Unknown
..... 3 Ernest Sullivan 1887 - Unknown
..... 3 Earl Sullivan 1891 - Unknown
..... 3 Addie Ella Sullivan 1895 - Unknown
..... 3 David Shepard Sullivan 1887 - Unknown
..... +Alice Mitchell - Unknown
..... 2 Mary Elzina Godown 1854 - 1898
..... +Alexander Calvin Gillaspie 1851 - 1909
..... 3 Bertha Mae Gillaspie 1876 - Unknown
..... +William Nelson Henry - Unknown
..... *2nd Husband of Bertha Mae Gillaspie:
..... +Unknown Miller - Unknown
..... 3 Hugh Calvin Gillaspie 1878 - 1965
..... +Carrie Unknown - Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of Hugh Calvin Gillaspie:
..... +Nellie Grace Tudor - Unknown
..... 3 James Edward Gillaspie 1882 - 1967
..... +Lelah Augusta Trepus - Unknown
..... 3 Wesley Harold Gillaspie 1888 - 1978
..... +Laura Ethel Crawford 1889 - 1965
..... 4 Raymond Harold Gillaspie Private -
..... +Louise Bell Private -
..... 4 Warren Earl Gillaspie 1912 - 1969
..... +Marjorie Helen Baker 1913 - 1954
..... 5 Larry Dean Gillaspie Private -
..... +Phyllis Marie Manning Private -
..... 6 Michael Dean Gillaspie Private -
..... 6 Mark Allen Gillaspie Private -
..... 6 Matthew Roger Gillaspie Private -
..... *2nd Wife of Warren Earl Gillaspie:
..... +Frances Elaine Kelley Private -
..... 2 Nancy Elma Godown 1860 - Unknown
..... +Steven Franklin Mercer 1853 - 1917
..... 3 Etna Evalene Mercer 1880 - Unknown
..... +Fred Selfridge - Unknown
..... 4 Phillip Selfridge Private -
..... 3 Dora Mercer 1878 - Unknown
..... 3 Mark S. Mercer 1879 - Unknown
..... +Laura Unknown - Unknown
..... 3 William Clay Mercer 1887 - 1965
..... +Daisy Unknown - Unknown
..... 3 Edwin D. Mercer 1897 - 1989
..... +Bessie Unknown Private -
..... 3 Mary Maud Mercer 1889 - 1954
..... +Jacob Michael Moltz - Unknown
..... 3 Steven Manley Mercer 1891 - 1966

..... +Orilla Mae Lyman - Unknown
 3 Emanuel Mercer 1895 - 1916
 3 Paul G. Mercer 1899 - 1993
 +Bea Unknown Private -
 3 Lillie May Mercer 1900 - Unknown
 2 Mark Finley Godown 1862 - 1949
 +Elizabeth Belle Laff 1866 - 1940
 3 James Edwin Godown 1883 - 1903
 3 Unknown Godown 1885 - 1885
 3 Chester Enifield Godown 1886 - 1958
 +Nolie Tess Melvin - Unknown
 3 Robert J. Godown 1891 - 1985
 3 Rosella May Godown 1893 - 1894
 3 Roy A. Godown 1895 - Unknown
 3 Lester Elmer Godown 1898 - 1975
 +Veteline LaGree Private -
 3 Joseph Arthur Godown 1902 - 1935
 3 Charles L. Godown 1905 - 1953
 2 John R. Godown 1865 - Unknown
 2 Henrietta Eleanora Godown 1869 - Unknown
 +Unknown Millner - Unknown
 2 Phillip Evans Godown 1874 - Unknown
 2 Ellen Elizira Orinda Godown 1858 - Unknown
 2 Charles William Godown 1864 - Unknown

Descendants of Mark O. Godown

Generation No. 1

1. MARK O.² GODOWN (*JOHN R.*¹) (Source: Richard Godown, *Richard Godown, Godown Ancestors*, (1998), "Electronic," 1860 Census information.) was born 1824 in Franklin County, Ohio (Source: *Army of the United States, Certificate of Disability for Discharge.*), and died September 19, 1880 in Canton, McPhearson County, Kansas (Source: *Civil War Pension Document - Declaration for Original Pension of a Widow - Child or Children under sixteen years of age surviving.*). He married MAHALA HURLBURT (Source: Richard Godown, *Richard Godown, Godown Ancestors*, (1998), "Electronic.") November 29, 1843 in Franklin Co., Ohio near Columbus (Source: *Civil War Pension Document - Declaration for Original Pension of a Widow - Child or Children under sixteen years of age surviving.*). She was born 1826 in Pennsylvania, and died Bet. 1894 - 1895 in Canton, McPhearson County, Kansas (Source: *U. S. Pension Agency - Pensioner Dropped.*).

Notes for MARK O. GODOWN:

Mark had the occupation of Carpenter in the 1860 census records.

Note 1

Army of the United States, Certificate of Disability for Discharge, 1863

Mark Godown of Captain Saml E. Paine's Company I of he Nineteenth Regiment of United States Vol. Infantry was enlisted by Capt. Sam'l E. Paine of the Nineteenth Regiment of Iowa Infantry at Bentonsport Iowa on the ninth day of August 1862, to serve three years; he was born in Franklin Co. in the state of Ohio, is thirty nine years of age, six feed one half inch high, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last three months said soldier has been unfit for duty 75 days.

During the past ... he was troubled by cough & difficulty in breathing, and weakness rendering him unable for marching and guard duty. Soon after coming into the field he contracted the disease.

Station: Camp near Huntsville Ark

Date: Jan 8th 1863. Lieut Henry H. Martin

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said Mark Godown of Captain Saml E. Paine's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of chronic bronchitis with incipient Phthisis Pulminalis greatly infecting his constitution and rendering him unfit for the exposure of guard duty and the fatigue of marches. I believe his disability to be the result of a marked presuppositions to pulmonary diseases together with exposure surrounding his two months camp life.

etc.

End of document

March 27, 1879 - Declaration for original invalid pension. To be executed before a Court of Record or some officer thereof having custody of its seal.

State of Kansas, County of McPherson.

On this 27th day of March, A. D. one thousand eight hundred and seventy (1879) personally appeared before me, Clerk of the District Court, a court of record within and for the county and State aforesaid, Mark Godown, aged 55 years, a resident of the ___ of Canton P. O., county of McPherson State of Kansas, who being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical Mark Godown who was ENROLLED on the Ninth day of August, 1862, in company I of the 19 Regiment of Iowa Vol. In commanded by Captain Samual E. Pain, and was honorably DISCHARGED at Carlton Arkansas on the Sixteenth day of January, 1863; that his personal description is as follows; Age, 39 years; height, 6 feet 1 1/2 inches; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, Hazel. That while a member of the organization aforesaid, in the service and in the line of his duty at Rolly, in the State of Missouri on or about the first day of November, 1863, he by taking a bad cold and by blowing the fife having to act in place of Regimental Fifer (who was home on sick furlough) contracted Chronic Bronchitis with Incipient Phthisis and Pubonation for which he was discharged as above state which disability continues to the present time and continues growing gradually worse. That he was treated in hospitals as follows: At Rolly Missouri at time of first taking cold. That he has not been employed in the military or naval service otherwise than as stated above. That since leaving the service this applicant has resided in the County of Vanburen in the State of Iowa, and his occupation has been that of a day laborer. That prior to his entry into the service above named he was a man of good, sound physical health, being when enrolled a farmer. That he is now one half disabled from obtaining his subsistence by manual labor, by reason of his injuries, above described, received in the service of the United States; and he therefore makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the invalid pension roll of the United States. He hereby appoints with full power of substitution and revocation, WM. CONARD & CO., OF WASHINGTON, D. C., his true and lawful attorneys to prosecute his claim. That he has not received or applied for a pension. That his Post Office Address is, Canton, county of McPherson state of Kansas.

Signed, Mark Godown

Attest: David S. Hurlbert and Eli Shaw

End of Document

16 December 1879 -

Mark Godown applied for pension, stating his occupation as carpenter and farmer. He further states on the form "Since my discharge from said service on the Sixteenth day of January, 1863 I have resided in Vanburen County & state of Iowa (my post office was Killburn) until about March 1868 my Post office was Doud Station in the same county. In October 1869 I moved to Farefield, Jeferson County, Iowa. In April 1870 to Pierceville, Van Buren county, Iowa. In September 1870 to Bentonsport, Van Buren County, Iowa. from there I moved to Canton, McPherson co. Kansas in November 1871 where I now reside and my occupation has been that of a day laborer mostly. I further state that the disability for which I claim a pension arises from chronic Bronchitis caused by exposure while in the servise (sic) which was contracted on or about the first day of November 1862 at Rolly Missouri by taking a bad cold and by blowing the fife I having to occupy the place of Regimental Fifer. From my said discharge to the present time, I have received the following medical treatment for said disease while on my way home after my discharge at Springfield Missouri I had a very severe attack (?). I was placed in hospital but I do not know the name of Physician as I was unconscious most of the time about four weeks, this was about the time of February 1863 after I came home from poverty I was compelled to do without medical treatment until sometime in May or June 1870. I called on Dr. Middeton of Pierceville Van Buren County Iowa he prescribed Jaynes Expectorant which I have combined To use off an on as I have been able to get it (Dr. Middleton is now dead) since coming to this place I have advised with Dr. George of Canton McPherson County, Kansas who advised me to continue the same medicine which I am still doing when able.

Since the origin of the disability for which pension is claimed, I have suffered with the following acute diseases: I think that I have no other sickness but what I think have been caused by the disease contracted as before stated. I have had irregular chills and spells of hacking and spitting of blood which Dr. George thinks is all caused by the same sickness for which I was treated by Dr. George of Canton in January and February AD 1879.

And during all the said time my physical condition and ability to perform manual labor has been as follows: About one year after my discharge I was not able to do manual labor from that period the spring of Sixty four until sometime in October 1872 I was nearly as I can estimate by comparison (?) I could work about one half the time but I was not really (sic) able to work at all but have been compelled to work when I was not able from October 1878 until the present time I have been very nearly total disabled having to sit up many times all night on account of the choking sensation. I am in fact in very bad condition and have a large family on my hands and if it were not for my friends I know no what I would do.

Signed Mark Godown

Witnessed E. Fairhurst, ?

State of Kansas, County Mc Pherson etc.

End of document

War Department, Adjutant General's Office, Washington, D.C., Nov. 30th, 1880

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt from your Office of application for Pension No. 281579, and to return it herewith, with such information as is turned by the files of this Office.

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office that Mark Godown was enrolled on the 9th day of Aug. 1862, at Bentonsport, in Co. "I" 19th Regiment of Iowa Volunteers, to serve 3 years or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 2nd day of Sept., 1862, at Keokuk, in Co. "I", 19th Regiment of Iowa Volunteers to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Co. "I" of that Regiment, for the months of Sept and Oct, 1862, he is reported present and so borne for Nov and Dec/62 Jan and Feb/63. Dischg'd Jan 16th/63 for disability. Regt. Korpl. Register Reports him as follows:- Dec. 2/62 cough & diarrhea. Dec. 16/62, debility. Dec. 17/62 - cough. Dec 20/62 Pleurisy & cough. Dec. 21/62 cold & cough. Dec. 22/62 neuralgia. Dec 23/62 hepatitis & neuralgia. Dec 25/62 Hepatitis & effusion in chest. Dec. 29/62 neuralgia. Dec 31/62 neuralgia. January 3rd/63 Flux. January 4/63 diarrhea. January 7/63 cough. January 12/63 diarrhea. Cert. of disby repts him dischg'd at Carolton, Ark. Jany 16th 1863. Dirp. Cert. sent Pension Office, Mch 24, 1863.

etc.

End of Document

11 April 1881

Declaration for Original Pension of a Widow - Child or Children under Sixteen years of age surviving.

State of Kansas, County of McPherson:

On this 11th day of April, A. D. one thousand eight hundred and Eighty One personally appeared before me the Clerk of the district court the same being a court of record within and for the county and State aforesaid, Mahala Godown aged 56 years, who, being duly sworn according to law, takes the following declaration in order to obtain the pension provided by Acts of Congress granting pensions to widows: That she is the widow of Mark Godown who enlisted under the name of Mark Godown at xx, on the xx day of August, A. D. 1862 in the war of 1861, who contracted lung disease and what she said disease caused his death on the 19th day of September, A. D. 1880 who bore at the time of his death the rank of Private in xx; that she was married under the name of Mahala Hurlbert to said Mark Godown on the 29th day of November, A.D. 1843, by Benjamin Schofield Esq. at Franklin County, Ohio, there being no legal barrier to such marriage; that neither she nor her husband had been previously married - none on either side - that she has to the present date remained his widow; that the following are the names and dates of birth of all his legitimate children yet surviving who were under sixteen years of age at the father's death, to wit:

Heneretta Godown born August 25, 1869

Philip E. Godown born July 16, 1873

That she has not abandoned the support of any one of his children, but that they are still under her care or maintenance - I have not. and they are under my care and maintenance - that she has not in any manner been engaged in, or aided or abetted, the rebellion in the United States; that no prior application has been filed by her for invalid pension ...

etc.

Witnessed by David S. Hurlbert and Judy J. Evans on 11 April 1881.

End of Document

Affidavit - hand written just a few months before his death

State of Kansas, County of McPherson.

In the Pension Claim No. 281,59 of Mark Godown Claimant late of Co. I 19th Regt Iowa Vol Inftry. Personally appeared before me a Mark Godown, citizen of Canton in the County of McPherson and state of Kansas well known to me to be refutable and entitled to credit and who being duly sworn and declares in relation to the afore said case as follows I was an able bodied man up to the time of my enlistment in Capt Samuel E. Pains Co. I 19th Regt Iowa Vol. Inftry August 9th, 1862 and I was discharged from said service on the 16th day of Jany 1863 by reason of Surgeons Certificate of disability and from that time until the present I have been disabled fully one half caused by disease contacted in the army. I would further state that I am now unable to obtain Physicians affidavit to said facts from the time of discharge until I have been under the care of DWH George from the fact that Dr. Middleton who was my family Physician in Iowa up to that time is now dead. Mark Godown. Subscribed and sworn before me this 2nd day of June A. D. 1880. Chas. S. Kuapp. Clk dist ct McPherson Co. Kansas.

End of Document

General Affidavit (Probably 11 April 1881)

State of Kansas County of McPherson

In the matter of Widows Pension Claim no. 281,853 of Mahala Godown widow of Mark Godown Co. I, 19 Iowa Vol. Infty.

Personally came before me, a clerk of the Dist. Court in and for aforesaid County and State, David S. Hurlbert aged 54 years and Judy J. Evans, aged 60 years citizen of the Town of Canton & Spring Valley county of McPherson, State of Kansas, well known to me to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who, being duly sworn, declare in relation to aforesaid case, as follows:

They have been personally acquainted with the above named Mahala Godown, for the last 45 years, and that they, they affiante, were present in Franklin Co. Ohio, near the town of Columbus, on the 29 day of November 1843 and saw the said applicant married to the above mentioned deceased soldier, Mark Godown, on that day by Benjamin Scofield a justice of the Peace in and for the County of Franklin, State of Ohio. Farther that the applicant lived with, and they cohabited together as man and wife from the said Twenty ninth day Nov, 1843 up to the time of Mark Godown's death, which occurred on the 19th day of September 1880, with the exception, of the time, of said soldiers service in the army. Affiante further state that the afore mentioned Benjamine Scofield, Justice of the Peace, is now dead; and that they are well acquainted with the facts herein set forth. They further declare that they have no interest in said case and are not concerned in its prosecution. Signed David S. Hurlburt and Judy J. Evans.

12 December 1882

General Affidavit, State of Kansas, County of McPherson

In the matter of Widows claim for pension of Mahala Godown widow of Mark Godown, now deceased, personally came before me, a clerk of the Dist. Court in and for aforesaid County and State, Mahala Godown aged 56 years citizen of the Town of Canton, county of McPherson, State of Kansas, well known to me to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who, being duly sworn, declares in relation to aforesaid case as follows: That she made application for widows pension sometime on or about the 11th day of April 1881, and that she has heard nothing from said application since. She further says she sent said application direct to the Pension Department at Washington. She makes this application now for the purpose of knowing what she shall do to complete said claim.

etc.

End of Document

Pensioner Dropped - US Pension Agency, Topeka, Kans Jan 14, 1895

Hon. Wm. Lochren. Commissioner of Pensions.

Sir:

I hereby report that the name of Mahala Godown, who was a pensioner on the rolls of this Agency, under Certificate No. xxxxxx and who was last paid at \$17, to 4 Aug 1894, has been dropped because of her death. Very respectfully, G. W. Glick, Pension Agent

End of Document

More About MARK O. GODOWN:

Burial: October 1900, Buried in National Indian Cemetery, Canton, McPherson County, Kansas

Military service: August 09, 1862, 19th Infantry p.270 Roster Iowa Vol's

Note 1: Civil War Pension Records

Notes for MAHALA HURLBURT:

Mary was one of 15 children. The first 3 children were born in Ohio (1844-1846) and the last 12 were born in VanBuren Co, IA (1849-1874).

Information From:

Richard Godown
158 North Street
Caledonia, NY 14423
716 538-6956
rigo@msn.com

Children of MARK GODOWN and MAHALA HURLBURT are:

- i. TAMER LEUTISIA³ GODOWN (Source: Richard Godown, *Richard Godown, Godown Ancestors*, (1998), "Electronic."), b. 1844, Ohio; d. 1897, Canton, McPherson Co., Kansas; m. ELI SHAW (Source: Richard Godown, *Richard Godown, Godown Ancestors*, (1998), "Electronic."), September 08, 1865, Van Buren Co., Iowa (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*); b. September 12, 1843; d. Unknown, Canton, McPherson Co., Kansas.
2. ii. EMILY ELMIRA GODOWN, b. November 29, 1845, Franklin Co., Ohio; d. April 12, 1915, Cheyene Valley, Oklahoma.
3. iii. MARY MATILDA GODOWN, b. 1846, VanBuren Co, IA; d. Unknown.
- iv. URANNA JANE GODOWN (Source: Richard Godown, *Richard Godown, Godown Ancestors*, (1998), "Electronic."), b. 1849, VanBuren Co. Iowa; d. Unknown; m. EDWIN SULLIVAN (Source: (1) Richard Godown, *Richard Godown, Godown Ancestors*, (1998), "Electronic.", (2) Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com*, Name changed to Edwin Sullivan - Marriage License for Uranna Jane and Edwin Sullivan.), February 13, 1870, Van Buren Co., Iowa (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*); d. Unknown.
- v. ARCHIBOLD GODOWN (Source: Richard Godown, *Richard Godown, Godown Ancestors*, (1998), "Electronic."), b. 1850, VanBuren Co. Iowa (Source: Richard Godown, *Richard Godown, Godown Ancestors*, (1998), "Electronic."); d. Unknown.
- vi. ANSEL GODOWN (Source: Richard Godown, *Richard Godown, Godown Ancestors*, (1998), "Electronic."), b. 1851, VanBuren Co. Iowa (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*); d. Unknown.
- vii. JOSEPHENE ALEXANDRA GODOWN (Source: Richard Godown, *Richard Godown, Godown Ancestors*, (1998), "Electronic."), b. 1853, VanBuren Co. Iowa; d. Unknown; m. GEORGE W. ALEXANDER (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*); d. Unknown.
- viii. ELISHA GODOWN (Source: Richard Godown, *Richard Godown, Godown Ancestors*, (1998), "Electronic."), b. 1855, VanBuren Co. Iowa; d. Unknown.
4. ix. FRANCES MAHALLIA GODOWN, b. August 15, 1856, Pittsburgh, VanBuren Co. Iowa; d. August 20, 1935, Oklahoma City, OK.
5. x. MARY ELZINA GODOWN, b. Bet. 1854 - 1858, VanBuren Co. Iowa; d. May 28, 1898, Kieokuk Iowa.

6. xi. NANCY ELMA GODOWN, b. March 1860, VanBuren Co. Iowa; d. Unknown.
7. xii. MARK FINLEY GODOWN, b. March 21, 1862, Kilburn, VanBuren Co. Iowa; d. December 25, 1949, Canton, McPherson Co., Ka..
- xiii. JOHN R. GODOWN (Source: Richard Godown, *Richard Godown, Godown Ancestors*, (1998), "Electronic."), b. 1865, VanBuren Co. Iowa; d. Unknown.
- xiv. HENRIETTA ELEANORA GODOWN (Source: Richard Godown, *Richard Godown, Godown Ancestors*, (1998), "Electronic."), b. 1869, VanBuren Co. Iowa; d. Unknown; m. UNKNOWN MILLNER (Source: Richard Godown, *Richard Godown, Godown Ancestors*, (1998), "Electronic."); d. Unknown.
- xv. PHILLIP EVANS GODOWN (Source: (1) Richard Godown, *Richard Godown, Godown Ancestors*, (1998), "Electronic.", (2) Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*), b. 1874, VanBuren Co. Iowa; d. Unknown.
- xvi. ELLEN ELIZIRA ORINDA GODOWN (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*), b. 1858 (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*); d. Unknown.
- xvii. CHARLES WILLIAM GODOWN (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*), b. Abt. 1864 (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*); d. Unknown.

Generation No. 2

2. EMILY ELMIRA³ GODOWN (*MARK O.*², *JOHN R.*¹) (Source: Richard Godown, *Richard Godown, Godown Ancestors*, (1998), "Electronic.") was born November 29, 1845 in Franklin Co., Ohio (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*), and died April 12, 1915 in Cheyene Valley, Oklahoma (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*). She married JOSEPH STRONG December 09, 1861 in Van Buren Co., Iowa. He was born July 04, 1834 in Lower Oxford, Chester Co., PA (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*), and died February 16, 1906 in Fairview, OK (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*).

Children of EMILY GODOWN and JOSEPH STRONG are:

- i. GEORGE⁴ STRONG (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*), b. November 03, 1863, Iowa (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*); d. April 17, 1947, Elk City, Montgomery Co., KA (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*); m. SARAH ELMIRA BYFIELD (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*), July 01, 1888 (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*); d. Unknown.
- ii. MARY STRONG (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*), b. 1864, Iowa (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*); d. Unknown.
- iii. EMMA B. STRONG (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*), b. 1865, Iowa (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*); d. Unknown.
- iv. CHLOE STRONG (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*), b. 1868, Iowa (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*); d. Unknown.
- v. WILLIAM LEROY STRONG (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*), b. March 08, 1869, Klibourne, Van Buren Co., IA (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*); d. June 27, 1962, Osawatie, Miami, Co., KA (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*).
- vi. SUSAN J. STRONG (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*), b. 1872, Iowa (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*); d. Unknown.
- vii. PITTMAN STRONG, b. September 29, 1873, Van Buren Co., Ia (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis*

- GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*); d. March 30, 1963, Kretzer, NH (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*); m. LAURA EMILINE HOWARD (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*), September 06, 1897, Independence, Montgomery, Co., KA (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*); d. Unknown.
- viii. AMELIA STRONG (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*), b. 1876, Iowa (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*); d. Unknown.
- ix. JOSEPH STRONG (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*), b. February 1880; d. Unknown.

3. MARY MATILDA³ GODOWN (*MARK O.², JOHN R.¹*) (Source: Richard Godown, *Richard Godown, Godown Ancestors*, (1998), "Electronic.") was born 1846 in VanBuren Co, IA, and died Unknown. She married URIAH CLAPP (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*) October 22, 1867 in Iowa (Source: (1) *Witchey, Vada Jean.*, (2) Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*), son of GEORGE CLAPP. He was born December 12, 1842 in Whitley Co., Indiana, and died May 01, 1938 in Manson, Washington.

Notes for URIAH CLAPP:

Note 1

A census Sheet June 9, 1900

Lists Uriah Clapp, head of household, White Male, Birth date December 1842, 57 years old at the time of the census, Married, married for 33 years. Born in Indiana, Father born in North Carolina Mother born in Pennsylvania.

Note 2

Enlisted as Private in Co. K, 12th Indiana Cavalry Volunteer, January 4 1864

Discharged 16 June, 1865 at Cairo, Illinois. Following Discharge resided in Indiana, Iowa, Kansas (Wendell, Edwards, Kansas). His unit fought in the battles of Atlanta and Nashville.

Note 3

" I have information that indicates that Uriah Clapp and his wife Mary Mathilda Godown Clapp had five children, but I only have the names of two of them (George M. and Minnie Elma.) ..."

Note 4

"...I did find out that he was born in Whitley County, Indiana and that his father's name was George Clapp. There was no record of his mother's name [in the Civil War Pension Files]..." Whitley county is in the North East quarter of the state according to the 1895 map of Indiana.

Note 5

Search Terms: 3459 (1)

Database: American Civil War Battle Summaries

Combined Matches: 1
Murfreesboro, Tenn.
Dec. 7, 1864

Reconnaissance by Maj.-Gen. Robert H. Milroy.

Pursuant to orders from Gen. L. H. Rousseau, commanding the District of Tennessee, Milroy organized a reconnaissance to feel the enemy in the vicinity of Murfreesboro.

His force was divided into two brigades. The 1st, commanded by Col. Minor T. Thomas of the 8th Minn. infantry, consisted of that regiment, the 61st Ill., 174th and 181st Ohio infantry and a 6-gun battery under Capt. Bundy of the 13th N. Y. artillery.

The 2nd brigade, commanded by Col. Edward Anderson, of the 12th Ind. cavalry was composed of the 177th and 178th Ohio infantry, the 12th Ind. cavalry (dismounted) and a detachment of the 5th Tenn. cavalry, the total strength of the expedition being 3,325 men.

Milroy moved out on the Salem pike about 10 a. m., the cavalry detachment in advance. Half a mile from the Union picket line the enemy's cavalry was encountered and part of the 61st Ill. was thrown forward to assist the Tennesseans in driving them.

At Stone's river, 2 miles out, some 300 Confederate cavalry was discovered on the opposite bank and a section of artillery was brought up to dislodge them. A few shells served to do the work, and Milroy pressed on in pursuit for 2 miles, when he learned that two brigades of the enemy's cavalry -- Jackson's and Armstrong's -- were at Salem, a mile further on, and that Forrest and Bate, with a large force of infantry, cavalry and artillery were just north of him on the Wilkinson pike.

Milroy turned his course in that direction and when within half a mile of the pike his skirmishers encountered those of the enemy, who soon afterward opened fire from a 6-gun battery stationed in the edge of a wood. Bundy's guns were brought to the front and replied with spirit, but his limited supply of ammunition was exhausted in 30 minutes.

Finding that the enemy would not advance across the open field to attack, Milroy fell back until he had Fort Rosecrans in his rear, and sent the battery back to the fort for a new supply of ammunition. He then formed his command in two lines of battle Thomas' brigade in the first and Anderson's in the second, with the 61st Ill. deployed as skirmishers.

The whole force then advanced and the skirmishing commenced, the enemy gradually falling back about a mile to a strong position in the edge of a wood with a cotton field in front.

The Union skirmishers now fell back to the flanks of the first line of battle, which advanced and soon became engaged in a fierce contest for possession of the wood. As the line showed signs of wavering, Milroy directed Anderson to send the 178th Ohio on the double-quick to the left, and move the remainder of his brigade up in close support.

Thus reinforced the line moved forward with a yell and drove the enemy from his position, capturing a number of prisoners, 2 pieces of artillery (12-pounder Napoleons), and a battle flag.

At this juncture Bundy returned with his battery and shelled a body of cavalry that was threatening Milroy's flank, causing them to join in the general retreat. The command was now halted to replenish ammunition, and while thus engaged an order was received from Rousseau, directing Milroy to return to the fort as a large force of Confederates was advancing upon him from the north.

The Union loss was 22 killed and 186 wounded.

No report was made of the enemy's casualties, but Milroy reported 197 prisoners, and says: "From the number of dead and wounded observed on the field their loss must have been greater than mine."

Source: The Union Army, vol. 6, p. 625

Note 6

Search Terms: 3460 (1)

Database: American Civil War Battle Summaries

Combined Matches: 1

Murfreesboro, Tenn.

Dec. 15, 1864

61st Illinois Infantry, 1st Michigan Engineers and 12th Indiana Cavalry.

A train bearing these troops from Stevenson to Murfreesboro was fired into near Christiana and it became necessary for the detachment to disembark and repair the road.

Even then the progress of the train was very slow and when within 6 miles of Murfreesboro it became apparent that it would have to be abandoned and an attempt made to cut a way out, as by this time it was wholly surrounded.

After a desperate fight about 8 p. m. the Federals managed to break through the enemy's line, but only after losing 85 men of the 61st III., including the colonel, the whole detachment of engineers and the larger portion of the 30 men of the 12th Ind. cavalry.

Most of the men were captured.

Source: The Union Army, vol. 6, p. 626

More About URIAH CLAPP:

Note 1: Text Note (Source: *1900 Census*, Unknown.)

Note 2: Text Note (Source: *Witchey, Vada Jean.*)

Note 3: Text Note (Source: *Martin, Gayle - correspondence.*)

Note 4: Text Note (Source: *Martin, Gayle - correspondence.*)

Marriage Notes for MARY GODOWN and URIAH CLAPP:

Note 1

Notation on Family Group sheet of marriage date of 1867, Iowa.

Children of MARY GODOWN and URIAH CLAPP are:

- i. FRANK J.⁴ CLAPP (Source: *Witchey, Vada Jean.*), b. November 01, 1867 (Source: *Witchey, Vada Jean.*); d. January 27, 1895, Alva, Oklahoma (Source: *Witchey, Vada Jean.*); m. MARY UNKNOWN (Source: *Witchey, Vada Jean.*); d. Unknown.

Notes for FRANK J. CLAPP:

Note 1

Vada Jean read the following tombstone in the same Cemetery lot as Uriah & Wife:

Frank J. Clapp

Died January 27, 1895

Age 27 yr. 2 mo & 27 days

Husband of Mary

Also Anderson Clapp is buried there with them.

More About FRANK J. CLAPP:

Burial: Unknown, Alva Municipal Cemetery Block 8, Lot 27

Note 1: Text Note (Source: *Witchey, Vada Jean.*)

8.
 - ii. MINNIE ELMA CLAPP, b. July 20, 1870, Van Buren County, Iowa; d. November 06, 1929, Alva, Oklahoma.
 - iii. GEORGE CLAPP (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*), b. December 1871, Iowa; d. Unknown.

4. FRANCES MAHALLIA³ GODOWN (*MARK O.*², *JOHN R.*¹) (Source: Richard Godown, *Richard Godown, Godown Ancestors*, (1998), "Electronic.") was born August 15, 1856 in Pittsburgh, VanBuren Co. Iowa (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*), and died August 20, 1935 in Oklahoma City, OK (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*). She married JOHN HENRY SULLIVAN (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*). He was born June 02, 1853 in Iowa (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*), and died May 21, 1911 (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis*

GRAMPHYL@aol.com.).

Children of FRANCES GODOWN and JOHN SULIVAN are:

- i. ALICE ADA⁴ SULIVAN (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*), b. 1874 (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*); d. Unknown.
- ii. ALFRED ELISHA SULIVAN (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*), b. 1876; d. Unknown.
- iii. JOHN R. SULIVAN (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*), b. 1883; d. Unknown.
- iv. JAMES HENRY SULIVAN (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*), b. 1884; d. Unknown.
- v. MARY FRANCIS SULIVAN (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*), b. 1886; d. Unknown.
- vi. ERNEST SULIVAN (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*), b. 1887; d. Unknown.
- vii. EARL SULIVAN (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*), b. 1891; d. Unknown.
- viii. ADDIE ELLA SULIVAN (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*), b. 1895; d. Unknown.
- ix. DAVID SHEPARD SULIVAN (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*), b. 1887, 1964 (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*); d. Unknown; m. ALICE MITCHELL (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*); d. Unknown.

Notes for DAVID SHEPARD SULIVAN:

Phyllis has David down as the son of Jane Godown and James Sullivan.

5. MARY ELZINA³ GODOWN (*MARK O.², JOHN R.¹*) (Source: Richard Godown, *Richard Godown, Godown Ancestors*, (1998), "Electronic.") was born Bet. 1854 - 1858 in VanBuren Co. Iowa, and died May 28, 1898 in Kieokuk Iowa (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*). She married ALEXANDER CALVIN GILLASPIE (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*) January 03, 1875 (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*), son of HUGH GILLASPIE and NANCY MILLER. He was born July 06, 1851 in Van Buren Co., Ia, and died March 25, 1909 in Priest River, Bonner Co., ID.

More About ALEXANDER CALVIN GILLASPIE:

Burial: Unknown, Priest River Cem.,

Children of MARY GODOWN and ALEXANDER GILLASPIE are:

- i. BERTHA MAE⁴ GILLASPIE (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*), b. Abt. 1876, nr. Bonaparte, Van Buren Co., Iowa (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*); d. Unknown; m. (1) WILLIAM NELSON HENRY (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*); d. Unknown; m. (2) UNKNOWN MILLER (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*); d. Unknown.
- ii. HUGH CALVIN GILLASPIE (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*), b. July 31, 1878, nr. Bonaparte, Van Buren Co., Iowa (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*); d. August 13, 1965, Sandpoint, Bonner Co., ID (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*); m. (1) CARRIE UNKNOWN (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*); d. Unknown; m. (2) NELLIE GRACE TUDOR (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*); d. Unknown.

More About HUGH CALVIN GILLASPIE:

Burial: Unknown, Evergreen Cem., Priest River, Bonner Co., ID (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*)

- iii. JAMES EDWARD GILLASPIE (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*), b. September 25, 1882 (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*); d. February 1967, Omak, Okanogan Co., Washington (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*); m. LELAH AUGUSTA TREPUS (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*); d. Unknown.
- 9. iv. WESLEY HAROLD GILLASPIE, b. September 14, 1888; d. July 01, 1978, Jefferson Co., Iowa.

6. NANCY ELMA³ GODOWN (*MARK O.*², *JOHN R.*¹) (Source: Richard Godown, *Richard Godown, Godown Ancestors*, (1998), "Electronic.") was born March 1860 in VanBuren Co. Iowa, and died Unknown. She married STEVEN FRANKLIN MERCER (Source: *Dyan Hamann Correspondence.*) September 19, 1878 in Near Keosauqua, Van Buren Co., Iowa (Source: (1) *Dyan Hamann Correspondence.*, (2) Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*), son of SOLOMON MERCER and ELIZABETH ROBERTS. He was born December 03, 1853 in Keosauqua, Van Buren Co., IA (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*), and died April 07, 1917 in Oklahoma.

Children of NANCY GODOWN and STEVEN MERCER are:

- 10. i. ETNA EVALENE⁴ MERCER, b. December 05, 1880; d. Unknown.
- ii. DORA MERCER (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*), b. 1878; d. Unknown.
- iii. MARK S. MERCER (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*), b. 1879 (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*); d. Unknown; m. LAURA UNKNOWN (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*); d. Unknown.
- iv. WILLIAM CLAY MERCER (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*), b. April 12, 1887, Oklahoma (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*); d. July 1965, Oklahoma (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*); m. DAISY UNKNOWN (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*); d. Unknown.
- v. EDWIN D. MERCER (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*), b. September 05, 1897 (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*); d. April 13, 1989 (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*); m. BESSIE UNKNOWN, Private; b. Private.
- vi. MARY MAUD MERCER (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*), b. March 11, 1889, Canton, McPherson Co., Ka. (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*); d. February 24, 1954, Hardtner, Elwood twp, Barber Co., KA (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*); m. JACOB MICHAEL MOLTZ (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*), November 29, 1913, Alva, Woods Co., OK (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*); d. Unknown.
- vii. STEVEN MANLEY MERCER (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*), b. July 24, 1891, Oklahoma (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*); d. September 19, 1966, Grand Junction, Mesa Co., CO (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*); m. ORILLA MAE LYMAN (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*), July 23, 1917 (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*); d. Unknown.
- viii. EMANUAL MERCER (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*), b. February 01, 1895, Guthrie, Logan Co., OK (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*); d. January 30, 1916, Guthrie, Logan Co., OK

- (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*).
- ix. PAUL G. MERCER (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*), b. July 13, 1899 (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*); d. November 13, 1993, Houston, Harris co., TX (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*); m. BEA UNKNOWN, Private; b. Private.
 - x. LILLIE MAY MERCER (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*), b. Abt. 1900; d. Unknown.

7. MARK FINLEY³ GODOWN (*MARK O.², JOHN R.¹*) (Source: Richard Godown, *Richard Godown, Godown Ancestors*, (1998), "Electronic.") was born March 21, 1862 in Kilburn, VanBuren Co. Iowa (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*), and died December 25, 1949 in Canton, McPherson Co., Ka. (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*). He married ELIZABETH BELLE LAFF October 08, 1882 (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*). She was born December 25, 1866 in Champaign Co., Ill, and died February 25, 1940 in Canton, McPherson Co., Ka.

Children of MARK GODOWN and ELIZABETH LAFF are:

- i. JAMES EDWIN⁴ GODOWN (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*), b. September 02, 1883, Canton, McPherson Co., Ka. (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*); d. March 18, 1903, Canton, McPherson Co., Ka. (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*).
- ii. UNKNOWN GODOWN (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*), b. 1885; d. 1885.
- iii. CHESTER ENIFIELD GODOWN (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*), b. December 09, 1886; d. June 11, 1958, Canton, McPherson Co., Ka. (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*); m. NOLIE TESS MELVIN (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*), June 30, 1915 (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*); d. Unknown.
- iv. ROBERT J. GODOWN (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*), b. April 29, 1891, Canton, McPherson Co., Ka. (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*); d. August 17, 1985, Canton, McPherson Co., Ka. (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*).
- v. ROSELLA MAY GODOWN (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*), b. May 18, 1893; d. July 27, 1894, Fredonia, Wilson Co., Ka. (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*).
- vi. ROY A. GODOWN (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*), b. August 06, 1895 (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*); d. Unknown, Boise City, Cimmaron Co., OK (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*).

More About ROY A. GODOWN:

Burial: Unknown, Hillsboro, Marion Co., OK (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*)

- vii. LESTER ELMER GODOWN (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*), b. May 21, 1898 (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*); d. February 10, 1975, Salida, Chaffee Co., Colorado (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*); m. VETELINE LAGREE, Private; b. Private.

More About LESTER ELMER GODOWN:

Burial: Unknown, Fairview Cem, Salida, Chaffee Co., CO (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*)

- viii. JOSEPH ARTHUR GODOWN (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*), b. August 22, 1902 (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*); d. March 1935, Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, NM (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*).

More About JOSEPH ARTHUR GODOWN:

Burial: Unknown, Keyes, Cimarron Co., OK (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*)

- ix. CHARLES L. GODOWN (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*), b. January 25, 1905, Canton, McPherson Co., Ka.; d. May 1953, Boise City, Cimmaron Co., OK.

Generation No. 3

8. MINNIE ELMA⁴ CLAPP (*MARY MATILDA*³ *GODOWN, MARK O.*², *JOHN R.*¹) (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*) was born July 20, 1870 in Van Buren County, Iowa, and died November 06, 1929 in Alva, Oklahoma. She married BRYAN COLEMAN SMITHSON (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*) October 19, 1886 in Greensburg, Kansas, son of WILLIAM SMITHSON and MARTHA HORNER. He was born December 31, 1862 in San Antonio, Texas, and died November 1951 in Alva, Oklahoma.

Notes for BRYAN COLEMAN SMITHSON:

Note 1

Note 1

Middle name may be 'Cole'

Note 2

Pioneer Footprints Across Woods County

1967

by the Cherokee Strip Volunteer League

SMITHSON, B. C.

Bryan Cole Smithson, the son of William and Martha Horner Smithson was born in San Antonio, TX. December 31, 1862. His wife Minnie Clap was born in Van Buren County, Iowa July 20, 1870. They met in Greensburg, KS. and were married there, Oct. 19, 1886. They lived there until 1893, coming to Oklahoma with the opening of the Strip, along with his father-in-law Uriah Clapp and brother-in-law George Clapp.

Uriah Clapp was one of thirteen children, born December 12, 1842 at Springfield, In. He enlisted in the Union Army, January 4, 1864 and served under Generals Sherman and Thomas. He participated in the battles of Atlanta and Nashville when both were captured. He was wounded in the shoulder while building breastworks, then given an honorable discharge from the Army in 1866. He married Mary Mathilda Godown a year later in Iowa. Five children were born to this union. They moved by ox team to McPherson, Kansas. in 1877 and to Greensburg, Kansas in 1885. He, son George and Bryan Smithson made the Run for claims, going south of Alva. Uriah Clapp found a place but lost his pony. There was much lawlessness going on. When his claim was jumped, he

homesteaded 15 miles west and 1/2 mile north of Alva. An Indian riding through the country had told them there would be water here. He found a beautiful soft water spring that later furnished water for the settlers from miles around and is still running. In 1903 he moved to Alva where his wife died in 1906. He moved to Manson, Washington in 1933 to be with his son George where he died May 1, 1938.

George Clapp gave up his claim south of Alva and homesteaded on land that is now owned by Don Smith. It was close to his father's land. Later he moved to what is known as the Brown place and is farmed by Frank McMurphy. A tragedy occurred when he lost his wife and four of his children including twin boys, with his children including twin boys, with diphtheria. They are buried in the Whitehorse cemetery. The other two children, Mart, and Moe, were taken by Bry Smithson and wife to rear along with their family. George Clapp later married Phena Clapp. He reared a second family of six children. They later moved to Manson, Washington, where George died some time ago and Phena passed away this year (1976).

Bryan Smithson made the race in a buckboard with a team of horses. He first staked his claim 4 1/2 miles south of Alva on land now owned by Gene Tyree. He later moved to the Cora neighborhood and homesteaded 15 miles west of Alva near his father-in-law. There was plenty of water for his livestock here. He put his cabin below the rim of rocks for protection from the weather. There were many arrowheads and other Indian artifacts found here. The Indian who had told them about the water also said the large hole in the huge red rock had been ground smooth by Indians crushing corn. There were also fresh-water fossils found in these rocks.

The first cabin burned down and Bry and his family lived with Uriah Clapp until this could be replaced. A house was moved from Greensburg, Kansas with horses. It took many months to move it as roads had to be built, hills circled and crossing fixed. This house was put at the spring and stood for many years. It was a mansion for those days and both families lived there for a time.

Ten children were born to Bry and Minnie Smithson. There were six girls, Mary (Mrs. John Engle), Ethel (Mrs. Ollie Bloyd), Lena (Mrs. Melton), Bertha Smithson, Josie (Mrs. Norbert Peters), and Opal who died in infancy. The four boys were William, Carl, George, and Ollie. Survivors today (1976) are Mrs. Lena Melton, Irving, Texas., Mrs. Josephine Peters, Caldwell, Kansas and George and Ollie of Alva. Bry's brother, Henry, and his ailing father, William Sr. had also come to live with them so there were fifteen mouths to feed.

When we think of the labor from sun-up to sun-down, the washings by board, the crop raising, the milking, the sewing (mostly by hand), the ironing (and much starch was used in those days), the canning and drying of fruit, the gardening, the huge task of feeding fifteen mouths three times a day, we think what interminable hardships they must have endured. But what to us would seem almost impossible was to them a way of life and a good one.

The ground was new and fertile and anything planted usually made a good crop when rains were plentiful. There were lots of sweet potatoes raised, and sometimes fed to the cattle. Irish potatoes, watermelons, muskmelons, pumpkins, squash, tomatoes, and all other kinds of garden produce were grown. Chickens were raised and cows were milked, so there were plenty of eggs, milk, cream, butter and cottage cheese. Several pigs would be butchered at once. The meat would be smoked or salted and put in a meat box. The lard would be rendered outdoors in an iron kettle. The neighbors would help and they, in turn would help the neighbors.

The principal crops were corn, wheat, oats, kaffir corn, and some broom corn. The ground was listed, using four horses, and when later, a two-row lister was used, it took six horses to pull it. There were two lead horses, and one was sometimes ridden by a child to help with the guiding. There was much competition over who could make the straightest furrows. The key was to keep your eyes on a far site, a distant goal. Perhaps there is a moral here. Corn was raised for food and fuel. IT was eaten as roasting ears, dried, ground to make cornbread and mush, used for livestock food and burned for extra warmth in the cast-iron, wood-burning heater. Corn was very cheap, and a load would only bring around \$2.50, but three or four times a year, a load would be taken o Alva to buy necessary supplies. Everyone was happy when a store and post office located at Cora.

The wheat would be planted between the rows of kaffir corn (or other rowed crops.) with a small four-hole drill pulled by one horse. Later as farming advanced 12 hole drills were used pulled by four horses. Wheat was cut either by a binder or header. The barges would stack it and then a long wait for a threshing machine and crew to come through. Wheat was ground for flour, boiled for breakfast food and soaked for pigs.

There was much herding to be done as there were few fences. It was not legal for the settlers to cut their own timber for fence posts, as the land belonged to the government until proved up on. Most law officials overlooked this, but a few would confiscate the posts and later on have a sale of government property and get to keep half of the proceeds. This made the settlers unhappy and some of them would go o the "Ragged Hills," over by Quinlan to cut cedar posts. This took three days. They would build a campfire at night, then put it out and spread their blankets over warm earth where the fire had been. Of course if caught the posts would be confiscated and the settlers fined. The posts would sell for \$1.50 per load to buy supplies.

Bryan Smithson gave permission for school to be put on his place with the understanding that when the school was no longer in use, the land would revert back to the owner. Years later the school was consolidated with Farry, the building moved there, and the land reverted back to the present owner. Bry's children received their grade education here.

Pony racing was a popular sport as everyone had a pony. Dancing was also popular, not only in public places, but in the homes. Saturday nights were gala nights as the parties made the rounds, especially in the summer time when out-door party games were played Everyone took turns being hosts. Card parities were also popular and sometimes the furniture had to be moved out of the houses to make room for the people.

When the children were out of grade school a house was purchased in town and Mrs. Smithson would move to town and send the children to school in the winter, then move back in the spring. When the boys were old enough to assume the farm work Bry Smithson took a job with the Crowell Lumber Co. of Alva. His wife Minnie died in 1929 at Alva.

After Bry's retirement a small home was built for him on the ranch so that he could come to the country whenever he wished. His home was destroyed by the tornado of 1947. It was the first building replaced by his son George (who was called "Young Bry") and who now owned the ranch. On the site where Bry homesteaded a house had burned down, a barn had burned down, a house and eleven other buildings had been destroyed by a tornado, still the place survived, a tribute to a pioneer who planted his roots deep, a badge of courage which he, and others like him, bequeathed to a coming generation so they too might leave their footprints in the future history of Woods County.

Bryon C. Smithson passed away at Alva in 1951.

By Mr. and Mrs. George Smithson

More About BRYAN COLEMAN SMITHSON:

Note 1: Text Note (Source: *Witchey, Vada Jean.*)

Note 2: (Source: *Pioneer Footprints Across Woods County.*)

Marriage Notes for MINNIE CLAPP and BRYAN SMITHSON:

Lived in Greensburg until 1893

Children of MINNIE CLAPP and BRYAN SMITHSON are:

11. i. ETHEL MARTHA⁵ SMITHSON, b. August 03, 1887, Greensburg, Kansas; d. 1925.
12. ii. MARY BELLE SMITHSON, b. December 01, 1889, Greensburg, Kansas; d. February 08, 1966, Vancouver, Washington.
- iii. BERTHA SMITHSON (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*), b. April 27, 1891, Greensburg, Kansas; d. 1931.
13. iv. WILLIAM URIAH SMITHSON, b. April 05, 1893, Greensburg, Kansas; d. May 21, 1963, Alva, Oklahoma.
14. v. CARL BRYAN SMITHSON, b. August 11, 1895, Alva, Oklahoma; d. 1974, Boise, Idaho.
15. vi. LENA MAE SMITHSON, b. March 03, 1899, Alva, Oklahoma; d. December 1975.
16. vii. GEORGE FRANKLIN SMITHSON, b. October 03, 1901, Alva, Oklahoma; d. Unknown.
17. viii. JOSEPHINE IRENE SMITHSON, b. Private.
18. ix. OLLIE LEE SMITHSON, b. Private.
- x. OPAL SMITHSON (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*), b. October 02, 1914, Alva, Oklahoma; d. 1915.

9. WESLEY HAROLD⁴ GILLASPIE (*MARY ELZINA³ GODOWN, MARK O.², JOHN R.¹*) (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*) was born September 14, 1888, and died July 01, 1978 in Jefferson Co., Iowa (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*). He married LAURA ETHEL CRAWFORD (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*), daughter of JAMES CRAWFORD and MARGARET SISSON. She was born January 13, 1889 in Abingdon, Jefferson Co., Iowa, and died May 28, 1965 in Fairfield, Jefferson Co., Iowa.

More About WESLEY HAROLD GILLASPIE:

Burial: Unknown, Evergreen Cem., Fairfield, Jefferson Co., Ia. (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*)

More About LAURA ETHEL CRAWFORD:

Burial: Unknown, Evergreen Cem., Fairfield, Jefferson Co., Ia.

Children of WESLEY GILLASPIE and LAURA CRAWFORD are:

- i. RAYMOND HAROLD⁵ GILLASPIE, b. Private; m. LOUISE BELL, Private; b. Private.
19. ii. WARREN EARL GILLASPIE, b. January 14, 1912, nr. Batavia, Jefferson Co., Iowa; d. December 13, 1969, nr. Libertyville, Jefferson Co., Iowa.

10. ETNA EVALENE⁴ MERCER (*NANCY ELMA³ GODOWN, MARK O.², JOHN R.¹*) (Source: *Dyan Hamann Correspondence.*) was born December 05, 1880, and died Unknown. She married FRED SELFRIDGE (Source: *Dyan Hamann Correspondence.*). He died Unknown.

Child of ETNA MERCER and FRED SELFRIDGE is:

- i. PHILLIP⁵ SELFRIDGE, b. Private.

Generation No. 4

11. ETHEL MARTHA⁵ SMITHSON (*MINNIE ELMA⁴ CLAPP, MARY MATILDA³ GODOWN, MARK O.², JOHN R.¹*) (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes*.) was born August 03, 1887 in Greensburg, Kansas (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes*.), and died 1925 (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes*.). She married OLLIE BLOYD (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes*.). He died Unknown.

Children of ETHEL SMITHSON and OLLIE BLOYD are:

- i. LESTER⁶ BLOYD, b. Private.
- ii. EDITH BLOYD, b. Private.
- iii. DONALD BLOYD, b. Private.

12. MARY BELLE⁵ SMITHSON (*MINNIE ELMA⁴ CLAPP, MARY MATILDA³ GODOWN, MARK O.², JOHN R.¹*) (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes*.) was born December 01, 1889 in Greensburg, Kansas (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes*.), and died February 08, 1966 in Vancouver, Washington (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes*.). She married JOHN ERASTUS ENGLE (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes*.), son of WILLIAM ENGLE and MARGARET DAVISON. He was born April 29, 1890 in Dallas County, Missouri (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes*.), and died November 08, 1949 in Umatilla, Oregon (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes*.).

More About MARY BELLE SMITHSON:

Burial: February 11, 1966, Hermiston, Oregon (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes*.)

Fact 1: Buried in Hermiston, Oregon

Notes for JOHN ERASTUS ENGLE:

In 1998, Alta talked about her memories about when she was going to school around 1919.

The John Engle family moved to Colorado when Alta was young - she started school in Colorado. She was taught by Mary Belle for first grade. Mary Belle was a school teacher. Mary Belle received an 8th grade education, and was able to pass a test to become a teacher. At that time teachers did not have to go to college for school teaching - just had to pass a test. While they were in Colorado, they lived on a farm. They had a cattle ranch where they raised some cows & chicken. Alta also remembers they had a corn field in Crowley Colorado, and raised water melon. Later they moved to La Junta Co. - Alta was in 3rd grade in La Junta. Sold everything except what would fit in a car when they moved to Oregon. During the trip out to Oregon Alta recalls that they carried a tent in the grub box on the side of the car, camping along the way.

Moved to Oregon with 6 children, everything they had fit in their car. Originally, they lived in SE Portland in the Montville district. Before that year was over John got a job at Twin Rocks, north of Tillimook working in the woods. Lived in Tillimook for awhile. Another person taught John how to make tombstones, and went in business together in Tillimook making tombstones. John had to wear goggles and a mask making tombstones. Alta remembers John's partner's name was Wilson or Hildebrand. Glenn was 4 years old in Tillimook.

Alta remembers Glenn playing at railroad station at Twin Rocks. At that time the highway was right on the beach. There were boards with a platform out to the side. In some places they had what was called a corduroy road which was constructed by laying logs parallel in the sand.

In La Junta John also had a small store at "The Cedars", which was near La Junta and Crawly Colorado.

Alta remembers "the boys" always getting into trouble and Mary Bell arguing with the neighbors in La Junta.

More About JOHN ERASTUS ENGLE:

Burial: November 1949, Hermiston, Oregon

Marriage Notes for MARY SMITHSON and JOHN ENGLE:

Had a farm - around WW I started near Rocky Ford Colorado. Raised watermelon. Sold the farm after WW I ended. Land prices shot up during the war, but after the war the land prices dropped down and he gave the farm up and moved to Oregon. Picture of Glenn B. in the back of the Ford pickup as an infant/child was in Rocky Ford to transport melons.

Children of MARY SMITHSON and JOHN ENGLE are:

- i. IRVIN LESLIE⁶ ENGLE (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*), b. June 12, 1909, Alva, Oklahoma; d. January 09, 1998; m. (1) CLAIR O'CONNER, Private; b. Private; m. (2) MARJORIE HELEN WEAVER (Source: (1) Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*, (2) Ebby Engle Email 1/10/00.), Abt. 1940, Abt. Vancouver, Washington; b. April 24, 1915 (Source: Ebby Engle Email 1/10/00.); d. 1978.
- ii. CECIL LOYD ENGLE (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*), b. November 23, 1910, Alva, Oklahoma (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*); d. July 07, 1985, Orchards, Washington; m. MARIE APROZEAN, Private; b. Private.

More About CECIL LOYD ENGLE:

Fact 1: Social Security #: 538-10-7095 (Source: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Jun 28, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.70824.176)

Fact 2: SS# issued in: Washington (Source: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Jun 28, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.70824.176)

Fact 4: Last residence ZIP: 98662 (Source: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Jun 28, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.70824.176)

- iii. JESSE RHUE ENGLE (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*), b. August 24, 1912, Stevensville, Montana (Source: D. Jean Lodeen - Letter dated September 2000.); d. March 2000, Arizona; m. (1) EMMA MAE KRAUT (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*), Abt. 1935, Vancouver, Washington; b. December 07, 1914, Terry, Montana (Source: D. Jean Lodeen - Letter dated September 2000.); d. February 05, 1987, Cosmopolis, Washington (Source: D. Jean Lodeen - Letter dated September 2000.); m. (2) OLIVE LEE UNKNOWN, Private; b. Private.
- iv. ALTA BERTINE ENGLE, b. Private; m. FREDRICK CHARLES HAGEMEISTER (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*), Private; b. January 26, 1921, Argusville, North Dakota; d. 1997, North Carolina (Buried in Hillsboro Oregon).

Notes for FREDRICK CHARLES HAGEMEISTER:

Fred and Alta

Alta went to High School in Tillimook. Grandpa Engle moved to Dexter, and Alta and Jess stayed in Tillimook to finish High School.

After graduating from High School in Tillimook, Alta moved to Yakima with some friends. Went to work at a vegetable. packing plant in Yakima, met Fred there. He lived in Argusville North Dakota on a farm - a short distance away from Fargo ND. He came to Yakima to see his sister before he was drafted in the Army. Birds Eye later bought the plant. When he came back from the Army, Birds Eye had a job waiting for him.

A Window In Time: Section 2 - Engle Reports

Soon he became a foreman. Fred worked for Birds Eye for 36 years, most of that time as a foreman. They lived in Hillsboro for 8 years, then moved to Walla Walla. He retired in 1978. They left Walla Walla, Washington in 1984 and moved to South Salem, Oregon. Fred sewed his own clothes, and spent a lot of time at the local elementary school.

- v. ETHEL LAURANE ENGLE, b. Private; m. HENRY LANDON (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*), Private; d. December 1988.
- vi. BABY ENGLE (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*), b. February 12, 1918, The Cedars, Colorado near Las Animas (La Juanta); d. April 06, 1918, The Cedars, Colorado near Las Animas (La Juanta).
- vii. GLENN BRY ENGLE, b. Private; m. HELEN ANN HOUGHT (Source: C. M. Howg, *The Hought Book*, (1991).), Private; b. June 24, 1924, Noonan, North Dakota (Source: C. M. Howg, *The Hought Book*, (1991).); d. October 26, 1992, Eugene, Oregon (Source: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Jun 28, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.70832.100).

Notes for HELEN ANN HOUGHT:

Special selection of scriptures - What a friend we have in Jesus 439

Pall Bearers at her funeral were John and Levi Mills, Rick Fox, Duane Hought, Herb Harris, and Frank Whisenhunt.

Helen Ann moved with her family from Noonan North Dakota to Monroe Oregon in 1935. She attended Monroe High school and graduated in 1941.

Helen Ann worked for more than 15 years as a patient registration clerk in the admitting department at Sacred Heart General Hospital in Eugene, Oregon. She retired in June of 1990.

Made and dressed porcelain dolls. Enjoyed knitting, crocheting, and quilt making

More About HELEN ANN HOUGHT:

Fact 1: Social Security #: 540-44-3999 (Source: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Jun 28, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.70832.100)

Fact 2: SS# issued in: Oregon (Source: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Jun 28, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.70832.100)

Fact 4: Last residence ZIP: 97404 (Source: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Jun 28, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.70832.100)

- viii. EUGENE ENGLE (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*), b. November 04, 1921, Crowley, Colorado (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*); d. November 17, 1921, Crowley, Colorado (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*).
- ix. ROBERT JOHN ENGLE (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*), b. May 20, 1926, Tillamook, Oregon; d. May 12, 1927, Tillamook, Oregon.

More About ROBERT JOHN ENGLE:

Fact 1: Died of Pneumonia

- x. MAXINE ENGLE (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*), b. April 10, 1931, Eugene, Oregon; d. June 24, 1931, Eugene, Oregon.

More About MAXINE ENGLE:

Fact 1: Died of Pneumonia

13. WILLIAM URIAH⁵ SMITHSON (*MINNIE ELMA⁴ CLAPP, MARY MATILDA³ GODOWN, MARK O.², JOHN R.¹*) (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*) was born April 05, 1893 in Greensburg, Kansas, and died May 21, 1963 in Alva, Oklahoma. He married VADA IRENE MURROW Private, daughter of CALEB MURROW and MARY DAVISON. She was born Private.

Children of WILLIAM SMITHSON and VADA MURROW are:

- i. VADA JEAN⁶ SMITHSON, b. Private; m. ROBERT WITCHEY, Private; b. Private.
- ii. BILLY SMITHSON (Source: *Jane Poore.*), b. April 13, 1932, alva, Oklahoma; d. April 14, 1932, alva, Oklahoma.

14. CARL BRYAN⁵ SMITHSON (*MINNIE ELMA⁴ CLAPP, MARY MATILDA³ GODOWN, MARK O.², JOHN R.¹*) (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*) was born August 11, 1895 in Alva, Oklahoma, and died 1974 in Boise, Idaho. He married IDA L. CULBERTSON Private. She was born Private.

Children of CARL SMITHSON and IDA CULBERTSON are:

- i. SONYA⁶ SMITHSON, b. Private.
- ii. SANDRA SMITHSON, b. Private.
- iii. STANLEY SMITHSON, b. Private.

15. LENA MAE⁵ SMITHSON (*MINNIE ELMA⁴ CLAPP, MARY MATILDA³ GODOWN, MARK O.², JOHN R.¹*) (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*) was born March 03, 1899 in Alva, Oklahoma, and died December 1975. She married (1) LELAND KEPFORD (Source: (1) Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*, (2) *Hileman, Linda + Emogene Conrad + Melchor Engle Book.*). He died Unknown. She married (2) WILLIAM MELTON (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*). He died Unknown.

Child of LENA SMITHSON and LELAND KEPFORD is:

- i. YVONNE⁶ KEPFORD, b. Private.

16. GEORGE FRANKLIN⁵ SMITHSON (*MINNIE ELMA⁴ CLAPP, MARY MATILDA³ GODOWN, MARK O.², JOHN R.¹*) (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*) was born October 03, 1901 in Alva, Oklahoma, and died Unknown. He married MADGEL GARDNER Private. She was born Private.

Notes for GEORGE FRANKLIN SMITHSON:

George stayed on the farm that Mary Bell was raised on in Alva Oklahoma.

Child of GEORGE SMITHSON and MADGEL GARDNER is:

- i. LENA KATHLEEN⁶ SMITHSON, b. Private.

17. JOSEPHINE IRENE⁵ SMITHSON (*MINNIE ELMA⁴ CLAPP, MARY MATILDA³ GODOWN, MARK O.², JOHN R.¹*) was born Private. She married (1) ROBERT MITCHELL (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*) Private. He died 1956. She married (2) NORBERT PETERS (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*) Private. He died Unknown.

Child of JOSEPHINE SMITHSON and ROBERT MITCHELL is:

- i. ROLAND LEE⁶ MITCHELL, b. Private.

18. OLLIE LEE⁵ SMITHSON (*MINNIE ELMA⁴ CLAPP, MARY MATILDA³ GODOWN, MARK O.², JOHN R.¹*) was born Private. He married MABEL CHEW Private. She was born Private.

Child of OLLIE SMITHSON and MABEL CHEW is:

- i. VERLYNDA⁶ SMITHSON, b. Private; m. BILL DOBBS, Private; b. Private.

19. WARREN EARL⁵ GILLASPIE (*WESLEY HAROLD⁴, MARY ELZINA³ GODOWN, MARK O.², JOHN R.¹*) (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*) was born January 14, 1912 in nr. Batavia, Jefferson Co., Iowa (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*), and died December 13, 1969 in nr. Libertyville, Jefferson Co., Iowa (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*). He married (1) MARJORIE HELEN BAKER (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*) February 24, 1934 (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*), daughter of SAMUEL BAKER and EDITH DAVIS. She was born April 12, 1913 in Highland Center, Wapello Co., Iowa, and died July 14, 1954 in Danville, Des Moines Co., Iowa. He married (2) FRANCES ELAINE KELLEY Private. She was born Private.

More About WARREN EARL GILLASPIE:

Burial: Unknown, Long Creek Cem., Danville, Des Moines Co., Iowa (Source: Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*)

More About MARJORIE HELEN BAKER:

Burial: Unknown, Long Creek Cem., Danville, Des Moines Co., Iowa

Child of WARREN GILLASPIE and MARJORIE BAKER is:

- i. LARRY DEAN⁶ GILLASPIE, b. Private; m. PHYLLIS MARIE MANNING, Private; b. Private.

Descendants of George Clapp

1 George Clapp - Unknown
 2 Uriah Clapp 1842 - 1938
 +Unknown - Unknown
 *2nd Wife of Uriah Clapp:
 +Mary Matilda Godown 1846 - Unknown
 3 Frank J. Clapp 1867 - 1895
 +Mary Unknown - Unknown
 3 Minnie Elma Clapp 1870 - 1929
 +Bryan Coleman Smithson 1862 - 1951
 4 Ethel Martha Smithson 1887 - 1925
 +Ollie Bloyd - Unknown
 5 Lester Bloyd Private -
 5 Edith Bloyd Private -
 5 Donald Bloyd Private -
 4 Mary Belle Smithson 1889 - 1966
 +John Erastus Engle 1890 - 1949
 5 Irvin Leslie Engle 1909 - 1998
 +Clair O'Conner Private -
 6 Maxine Engle Private -
 *2nd Wife of Irvin Leslie Engle:
 +Marjorie Helen Weaver 1915 - 1978
 6 Robert Engle Private -
 +Donna Gail Beagle Private -
 7 Evelyn Lynnette Engle Private -
 +Kenny Dean Olson Private -
 8 Ashlee Trista Olson-Blouin Private -
 *2nd Husband of Evelyn Lynnette Engle:
 +Donald Edwin Blouin Private -
 8 Tarryn Lynn Blouin Private -
 8 Aaron Justin Blouin Private -
 7 Donald P. Engle Private -
 6 Darlene Engle Private -
 +Ron Collett Private -
 7 Monica Collett Private -
 +Unknown Ellis Private -
 7 Melissa Collett Private -
 6 Irvin Leslie Engle, Jr Private -
 5 Cecil Loyd Engle 1910 - 1985
 +Marie Aprozean Private -
 5 Jesse Rhue Engle 1912 - 2000
 +Emma Mae Kraut 1914 - 1987
 6 Kenneth Wayne Engle Private -
 +Suzanne Gail Johnson Private -
 7 David Kenneth Engle Private -
 6 Doris Jean Engle Private -

..... +Robert Ray Presnell 1933 - 1976
..... 7 Donald Ray Presnell Private -
..... +Ann Newell Private -
..... 8 Noah Ray Hicks Presnell Private -
..... 8 Nichole Mae Presnell Private -
..... 7 Debra Jean Presnell Private -
..... +Daniel Dean Spurgeon Private -
..... *2nd Husband of Doris Jean Engle:
..... +Clinton Harry Hicks 1926 - 1984
..... *3rd Husband of Doris Jean Engle:
..... +Olaf Erven Lodeen Private -
..... 6 Judith Lillian Engle Private -
..... +Paul A. Osborn Private -
..... 7 Lanette Christine Osborn Private -
..... +James Benjie Baker Private -
..... *2nd Husband of Lanette Christine Osborn:
..... +Russell LaVere Herrmann Private -
..... 8 James Russell Herrmann Private -
..... 8 Rebecca Ann Herrmann Private -
..... 7 Timothy Allen Osborn Private -
..... +Tracie Lynn Cherniski Private -
..... 8 Kelcie Elizabeth Osborn Private -
..... 8 Korie Lynn Osborn Private -
..... 8 Kolbie Montana Osborn Private -
..... 6 Keith David Engle 1943 - 1943
..... 6 Sandra Lee Engle 1940 - 1940
..... *2nd Wife of Jesse Rhue Engle:
..... +Olive Lee Unknown Private -
..... 6 Lyle Engle Private -
..... 6 Samra Engle Private -
..... 5 Alta Bertine Engle Private -
..... +Fredrick Charles Hagemeister 1921 - 1997
..... 6 Cheryl Elaine Hagemeister Private -
..... +John Henry Watenpaugh - 1998
..... 7 Curtis Henry Watenpaugh Private -
..... 7 Amy Lynn Watenpaugh Private -
..... 6 Loren Charles Hagemeister Private -
..... +Vicky Lee Hitchcock Private -
..... 7 Jennifer Marie Scheller Private -
..... 7 Melinda Sue Sterley Private -
..... 7 Lisa Raelyn Hitchcock Private -
..... 7 Amanda Lynn Scheller Private -
..... 5 Ethel Laurane Engle Private -
..... +Henry Landon - 1988
..... 6 Linda Lee Landon Private -
..... +Gerald Diaz Private -
..... 7 [1] Gregory Gerald Dayton Private -

..... *2nd Husband of Linda Lee Landon:
..... +John Dayton Private -
..... 7 Joel Sean Dayton Private -
..... 7 [1] Gregory Gerald Dayton Private -
..... *3rd Husband of Linda Lee Landon:
..... +David Edwards Private -
..... 5 Baby Engle 1918 - 1918
..... 5 Glenn Bry Engle Private -
..... +Helen Ann Hought 1924 - 1992
..... 6 Bry Lester Engle Private -
..... +Susan Fehr Private -
..... 7 Stephanie Sue Engle Private -
..... 7 Stacy Shawnae Engle Private -
..... 6 Jill Ann Engle Private -
..... +Herbert Edwin Harris II Private -
..... 7 Herbert Edwin Harris III Private -
..... +Shannon Eileen Gulliver Private -
..... 7 Natasha Ann Harris Private -
..... +Murphy Ward Private -
..... 8 Maxwell Jade Harris Private -
..... 6 Jeffrey Linn Engle Private -
..... +Ulrike Christina Falkenberg Private -
..... 7 Cassandra Ulrike Engle Private -
..... 7 Jessica Lynne Engle Private -
..... 5 Eugene Engle 1921 - 1921
..... 5 Robert John Engle 1926 - 1927
..... 5 Maxine Engle 1931 - 1931
..... 4 Bertha Smithson 1891 - 1931
..... 4 William Uriah Smithson 1893 - 1963
..... +Vada Irene Murrow Private -
..... 5 Vada Jean Smithson Private -
..... +Robert Witchey Private -
..... 6 Shirley Lynn Witchey Private -
..... 6 William Lee Witchey Private -
..... +Margaret Burchbrick Private -
..... 6 Bobbie Jean Witchey Private -
..... +Ronald Mullens Private -
..... 6 Tracey Gwyn Witchey Private -
..... +Unknown Reynolds Private -
..... 5 Billy Smithson 1932 - 1932
..... 4 Carl Bryan Smithson 1895 - 1974
..... +Ida L. Culbertson Private -
..... 5 Sonya Smithson Private -
..... 5 Sandra Smithson Private -
..... 5 Stanley Smithson Private -
..... 4 Lena Mae Smithson 1899 - 1975
..... +Leland Kepford - Unknown

..... 5 Yvonne Kepford Private -
 *2nd Husband of Lena Mae Smithson:
 +William Melton - Unknown
 4 George Franklin Smithson 1901 - Unknown
 +Madgel Gardner Private -
 5 Lena Kathleen Smithson Private -
 4 Josephine Irene Smithson Private -
 +Robert Mitchell - 1956
 5 Roland Lee Mitchell Private -
 *2nd Husband of Josephine Irene Smithson:
 +Norbert Peters - Unknown
 4 Ollie Lee Smithson Private -
 +Mabel Chew Private -
 5 Verlynda Smithson Private -
 +Bill Dobbs Private -
 6 Vevianne April Dobbs Private -
 6 Sabrina Melinda Dobbs Private -
 6 Bryan Douglas Dobbs Private -
 6 Bradley Conn Dobbs Private -
 4 Opal Smithson 1914 - 1915
 3 George Clapp 1871 - Unknown

Descendants of George Clapp

Generation No. 1

1. GEORGE¹ CLAPP (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes*.) died Unknown.

Child of GEORGE CLAPP is:

2. i. URIAH² CLAPP, b. December 12, 1842, Whitley Co., Indiana; d. May 01, 1938, Manson, Washington.

Generation No. 2

2. URIAH² CLAPP (*GEORGE*¹) (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes*.) was born December 12, 1842 in Whitley Co., Indiana, and died May 01, 1938 in Manson, Washington. He married (1) UNKNOWN. She died Unknown. He married (2) MARY MATILDA GODOWN (Source: Richard Godown, *Richard Godown, Godown Ancestors*, (1998), "Electronic.") October 22, 1867 in Iowa (Source: (1) *Witchey, Vada Jean.*, (2) Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*), daughter of MARK GODOWN and MAHALA HURLBURT. She was born 1846 in VanBuren Co, IA, and died Unknown.

Notes for URIAH CLAPP:

Note 1

A census Sheet June 9, 1900

Lists Uriah Clapp, head of household, White Male, Birth date December 1842, 57 years old at the time of the census, Married, married for 33 years. Born in Indiana, Father born in North Carolina Mother born in Pennsylvania.

Note 2

Enlisted as Private in Co. K, 12th Indiana Cavalry Volunteer, January 4 1864

Discharged 16 June, 1865 at Cairo, Illinois. Following Discharge resided in Indiana, Iowa, Kansas (Wendell, Edwards, Kansas). His unit fought in the battles of Atlanta and Nashville.

Note 3

" I have information that indicates that Uriah Clapp and his wife Mary Mathilda Godown Clapp had five children, but I only have the names of two of them (George M. and Minnie Elma.) ..."

Note 4

"...I did find out that he was born in Whitley County, Indiana and that his father's name was George Clapp. There was no record of his mother's name [in the Civil War Pension Files]..." Whitley county is in the North East quarter of the state according to the 1895 map of Indiana.

Note 5

Search Terms: 3459 (1)

Database: American Civil War Battle Summaries

Combined Matches: 1

Murfreesboro, Tenn.

Dec. 7, 1864

Reconnaissance by Maj.-Gen. Robert H. Milroy.

Pursuant to orders from Gen. L. H. Rousseau, commanding the District of Tennessee, Milroy organized a reconnaissance to feel the enemy in the vicinity of Murfreesboro.

His force was divided into two brigades. The 1st, commanded by Col. Minor T. Thomas of the 8th Minn. infantry, consisted of that regiment, the 61st Ill., 174th and 181st Ohio infantry and a 6-gun battery under Capt. Bundy of the 13th N. Y. artillery.

The 2nd brigade, commanded by Col. Edward Anderson, of the 12th Ind. cavalry was composed of the 177th and 178th Ohio infantry, the 12th Ind. cavalry (dismounted) and a detachment of the 5th Tenn. cavalry, the total strength of the expedition being 3,325 men.

Milroy moved out on the Salem pike about 10 a. m., the cavalry detachment in advance. Half a mile from the Union picket line the enemy's cavalry was encountered and part of the 61st Ill. was thrown forward to assist the Tennesseans in driving them.

At Stone's river, 2 miles out, some 300 Confederate cavalry was discovered on the opposite bank and a section of artillery was brought up to dislodge them. A few shells served to do the work, and Milroy pressed on in pursuit for 2 miles, when he learned that two brigades of the enemy's cavalry -- Jackson's and Armstrong's -- were at Salem, a mile further on, and that Forrest and Bate, with a large force of infantry, cavalry and artillery were just north of him on the Wilkinson pike.

Milroy turned his course in that direction and when within half a mile of the pike his skirmishers encountered those of the enemy, who soon afterward opened fire from a 6-gun battery stationed in the edge of a wood. Bundy's guns were brought to the front and replied with spirit, but his limited supply of ammunition was exhausted in 30 minutes.

Finding that the enemy would not advance across the open field to attack, Milroy fell back until he had Fort Rosecrans in his rear, and sent the battery back to the fort for a new supply of ammunition. He then formed his command in two lines of battle Thomas' brigade in the first and Anderson's in the second, with the 61st Ill. deployed as skirmishers.

The whole force then advanced and the skirmishing commenced, the enemy gradually falling back about a mile to a strong position in the edge of a wood with

a cotton field in front.

The Union skirmishers now fell back to the flanks of the first line of battle, which advanced and soon became engaged in a fierce contest for possession of the wood. As the line showed signs of wavering, Milroy directed Anderson to send the 178th Ohio on the double-quick to the left, and move the remainder of his brigade up in close support.

Thus reinforced the line moved forward with a yell and drove the enemy from his position, capturing a number of prisoners, 2 pieces of artillery (12-pounder Napoleons), and a battle flag.

At this juncture Bundy returned with his battery and shelled a body of cavalry that was threatening Milroy's flank, causing them to join in the general retreat. The command was now halted to replenish ammunition, and while thus engaged an order was received from Rousseau, directing Milroy to return to the fort as a large force of Confederates was advancing upon him from the north.

The Union loss was 22 killed and 186 wounded.

No report was made of the enemy's casualties, but Milroy reported 197 prisoners, and says: "From the number of dead and wounded observed on the field their loss must have been greater than mine."

Source: The Union Army, vol. 6, p. 625

Note 6

Search Terms: 3460 (1)

Database: American Civil War Battle Summaries

Combined Matches: 1

Murfreesboro, Tenn.

Dec. 15, 1864

61st Illinois Infantry, 1st Michigan Engineers and 12th Indiana Cavalry.

A train bearing these troops from Stevenson to Murfreesboro was fired into near Christiana and it became necessary for the detachment to disembark and repair the road.

Even then the progress of the train was very slow and when within 6 miles of Murfreesboro it became apparent that it would have to be abandoned and an attempt made to cut a way out, as by this time it was wholly surrounded.

After a desperate fight about 8 p. m. the Federals managed to break through the enemy's line, but only after losing 85 men of the 61st Ill., including the colonel, the whole detachment of engineers and the larger portion of the 30 men of the 12th Ind. cavalry.

Most of the men were captured.

Source: The Union Army, vol. 6, p. 626

More About URIAH CLAPP:

Note 1: Text Note (Source: *1900 Census*, Unknown.)

Note 2: Text Note (Source: *Witchey, Vada Jean.*)

Note 3: Text Note (Source: *Martin, Gayle - correspondence.*)

Note 4: Text Note (Source: *Martin, Gayle - correspondence.*)

Marriage Notes for URIAH CLAPP and MARY GODOWN:

Note 1

Notation on Family Group sheet of marriage date of 1867, Iowa.

Children of URIAH CLAPP and MARY GODOWN are:

- i. FRANK J.³ CLAPP (Source: *Witchey, Vada Jean.*), b. November 01, 1867 (Source: *Witchey, Vada Jean.*); d. January 27, 1895, Alva, Oklahoma (Source: *Witchey, Vada Jean.*); m. MARY UNKNOWN (Source: *Witchey, Vada Jean.*); d. Unknown.

Notes for FRANK J. CLAPP:

Note 1

Vada Jean read the following tombstone in the same Cemetery lot as Uriah & Wife:

Frank J. Clapp

Died January 27, 1895

Age 27 yr. 2 mo & 27 days

Husband of Mary

Also Anderson Clapp is buried there with them.

More About FRANK J. CLAPP:

Burial: Unknown, Alva Municipal Cemetery Block 8, Lot 27

Note 1: Text Note (Source: *Witchey, Vada Jean.*)

3. ii. MINNIE ELMA CLAPP, b. July 20, 1870, Van Buren County, Iowa; d. November 06, 1929, Alva, Oklahoma.

- iii. GEORGE CLAPP (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*), b. December 1871, Iowa; d. Unknown.

Generation No. 3

3. MINNIE ELMA³ CLAPP (*URIAH², GEORGE¹*) (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*) was born July 20, 1870 in Van Buren County, Iowa, and died November 06, 1929 in Alva, Oklahoma. She married BRYAN COLEMAN SMITHSON (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*) October 19, 1886 in Greensburg, Kansas, son of WILLIAM SMITHSON and MARTHA HORNER. He was born December 31, 1862 in San Antonio, Texas, and died November 1951 in Alva, Oklahoma.

Notes for BRYAN COLEMAN SMITHSON:

Note 1

Note 1

Middle name may be 'Cole'

Note 2

Pioneer Footprints Across Woods County

1967

by the Cherokee Strip Volunteer League

SMITHSON, B. C.

Bryan Cole Smithson, the son of William and Martha Horner Smithson was born in San Antonio, TX. December 31, 1862. His wife Minnie Clap was born in Van Buren County, Iowa July 20, 1870. They met in Greensburg, KS. and were married there, Oct. 19, 1886. They lived there until 1893, coming to Oklahoma with the opening of the Strip, along with his father-in-law Uriah Clapp and brother-in-law George Clapp.

Uriah Clapp was one of thirteen children, born December 12, 1842 at Springfield, In. He enlisted in the Union Army, January 4, 1864 and served under Generals Sherman and Thomas. He participated in the battles of Atlanta and Nashville when both were captured. He was wounded in the shoulder while building breastworks, then given an honorable discharge from the Army in 1866. He married Mary Mathilda Godown a year later in Iowa. Five children were born to this union. They moved by ox team to McPherson, Kansas. in 1877 and to Greensburg, Kansas in 1885. He, son George and Bryan Smithson made the Run for claims, going south of Alva. Uriah Clapp found a place but lost his pony. There was much lawlessness going on. When his claim was jumped, he homesteaded 15 miles west and 1/2 mile north of Alva. An Indian riding through the country had told them there would be water here. He found a beautiful soft water spring that later furnished water for the settlers from miles around and is still running. In 1903 he moved to Alva where his wife died in 1906. He moved to Manson, Washington in 1933 to be with his son George where he died May 1, 1938.

George Clapp gave up his claim south of Alva and homesteaded on land that is now owned by Don Smith. It was close to his father's land. Later he moved to what is known as the Brown place and is farmed by Frank McMurphy. A tragedy occurred when he lost his wife and four of his children including twin boys, with his children including twin boys, with diphtheria. They are buried in the Whitehorse cemetery. The other two children, Mart, and Moe, were taken by Bry Smithson and wife to rear along with their family. George Clapp later married Phena Clapp. He reared a second family of six children. They later moved to

Manson, Washington, where George died some time ago and Phena passed away this year (1976).

Bryan Smithson made the race in a buckboard with a team of horses. He first staked his claim 4 1/2 miles south of Alva on land now owned by Gene Tyree. He later moved to the Cora neighborhood and homesteaded 15 miles west of Alva near his father-in-law. There was plenty of water for his livestock here. He put his cabin below the rim of rocks for protection from the weather. There were many arrowheads and other Indian artifacts found here. The Indian who had told them about the water also said the large hole in the huge red rock had been ground smooth by Indians crushing corn. There were also fresh-water fossils found in these rocks.

The first cabin burned down and Bry and his family lived with Uriah Clapp until this could be replaced. A house was moved from Greensburg, Kansas with horses. It took many months to move it as roads had to be built, hills circled and crossing fixed. This house was put at the spring and stood for many years. It was a mansion for those days and both families lived there for a time.

Ten children were born to Bry and Minnie Smithson. There were six girls, Mary (Mrs. John Engle), Ethel (Mrs. Ollie Bloyd), Lena (Mrs. Melton), Bertha Smithson, Josie (Mrs. Norbert Peters), and Opal who died in infancy. The four boys were William, Carl, George, and Ollie. Survivors today (1976) are Mrs. Lena Melton, Irving, Texas., Mrs. Josephine Peters, Caldwell, Kansas and George and Ollie of Alva. Bry's brother, Henry, and his ailing father, William Sr. had also come to live with them so there were fifteen mouths to feed.

When we think of the labor from sun-up to sun-down, the washings by board, the crop raising, the milking, the sewing (mostly by hand), the ironing (and much starch was used in those days), the canning and drying of fruit, the gardening, the huge task of feeding fifteen mouths three times a day, we think what interminable hardships they must have endured. But what to us would seem almost impossible was to them a way of life and a good one.

The ground was new and fertile and anything planted usually made a good crop when rains were plentiful. There were lots of sweet potatoes raised, and sometimes fed to the cattle, Irish potatoes, watermelons, muskmelons, pumpkins, squash, tomatoes, and all other kinds of garden produce were grown. Chickens were raised and cows were milked, so there were plenty of eggs, milk, cream, butter and cottage cheese. Several pigs would be butchered at once. The meat would be smoked or salted and put in a meat box. The lard would be rendered outdoors in an iron kettle. The neighbors would help and they, in turn would help the neighbors.

The principal crops were corn, wheat, oats, kaffir corn, and some broom corn. The ground was listed, using four horses, and when later, a two-row lister was used, it took six horses to pull it. There were two lead horses, and one was sometimes ridden by a child to help with the guiding. There was much competition over who could make the straightest furrows. The key was to keep your eyes on a far site, a distant goal. Perhaps there is a moral here. Corn was raised for food and fuel. IT was eaten as roasting ears, dried, ground to make cornbread and mush, used for livestock food and burned for extra warmth in the cast-iron, wood-burning heater. Corn was very cheap, and a load would only bring around \$2.50, but three or four times a year, a load would be taken o Alva to buy necessary supplies. Everyone was happy when a store and post office located at Cora.

The wheat would be planted between the rows of kaffir corn (or other rowed crops.) with a small four-hole drill pulled by one horse. Later as farming advanced 12 hole drills were used pulled by four horses. Wheat was cut either by a binder or header. The barges would stack it and then a long wait for a threshing machine and crew to come through. Wheat was ground for flour, boiled for breakfast food and soaked for pigs.

There was much herding to be done as there were few fences. It was not legal for the settlers to cut their own timber for fence posts, as the land belonged to the government until proved up on. Most law officials overlooked this, but a few would confiscate the posts and later on have a sale of government property and get to keep half of the proceeds. This made the settlers unhappy and some of them would go o the "Ragged Hills," over by Quinlan to cut cedar posts.

This took three days. They would build a campfire at night, then put it out and spread their blankets over warm earth where the fire had been. Of course if caught the posts would be confiscated and the settlers fined. The posts would sell for \$1.50 per load to buy supplies.

Bryan Smithson gave permission for school to be put on his place with the understanding that when the school was no longer in use, the land would revert back to the owner. Years later the school was consolidated with Farry, the building moved there, and the land reverted back to the present owner. Bry's children received their grade education here.

Pony racing was a popular sport as everyone had a pony. Dancing was also popular, not only in public places, but in the homes. Saturday nights were gala nights as the parties made the rounds, especially in the summer time when out-door party games were played. Everyone took turns being hosts. Card parties were also popular and sometimes the furniture had to be moved out of the houses to make room for the people.

When the children were out of grade school a house was purchased in town and Mrs. Smithson would move to town and send the children to school in the winter, then move back in the spring. When the boys were old enough to assume the farm work Bry Smithson took a job with the Crowell Lumber Co. of Alva. His wife Minnie died in 1929 at Alva.

After Bry's retirement a small home was built for him on the ranch so that he could come to the country whenever he wished. His home was destroyed by the tornado of 1947. It was the first building replaced by his son George (who was called "Young Bry") and who now owned the ranch. On the site where Bry homesteaded a house had burned down, a barn had burned down, a house and eleven other buildings had been destroyed by a tornado, still the place survived, a tribute to a pioneer who planted his roots deep, a badge of courage which he, and others like him, bequeathed to a coming generation so they too might leave their footprints in the future history of Woods County.

Bryon C. Smithson passed away at Alva in 1951.

By Mr. and Mrs. George Smithson

More About BRYAN COLEMAN SMITHSON:

Note 1: Text Note (Source: *Witchey, Vada Jean.*)

Note 2: (Source: *Pioneer Footprints Across Woods County.*)

Marriage Notes for MINNIE CLAPP and BRYAN SMITHSON:

Lived in Greensburg until 1893

Children of MINNIE CLAPP and BRYAN SMITHSON are:

4. i. ETHEL MARTHA⁴ SMITHSON, b. August 03, 1887, Greensburg, Kansas; d. 1925.
5. ii. MARY BELLE SMITHSON, b. December 01, 1889, Greensburg, Kansas; d. February 08, 1966, Vancouver, Washington.
- iii. BERTHA SMITHSON (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*), b. April 27, 1891, Greensburg, Kansas; d. 1931.
6. iv. WILLIAM URIAH SMITHSON, b. April 05, 1893, Greensburg, Kansas; d. May 21, 1963, Alva, Oklahoma.
7. v. CARL BRYAN SMITHSON, b. August 11, 1895, Alva, Oklahoma; d. 1974, Boise, Idaho.
8. vi. LENA MAE SMITHSON, b. March 03, 1899, Alva, Oklahoma; d. December 1975.

- 9. vii. GEORGE FRANKLIN SMITHSON, b. October 03, 1901, Alva, Oklahoma; d. Unknown.
- 10. viii. JOSEPHINE IRENE SMITHSON, b. Private.
- 11. ix. OLLIE LEE SMITHSON, b. Private.
- x. OPAL SMITHSON (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*), b. October 02, 1914, Alva, Oklahoma; d. 1915.

Generation No. 4

4. ETHEL MARTHA⁴ SMITHSON (*MINNIE ELMA³ CLAPP, URIAH², GEORGE¹*) (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*) was born August 03, 1887 in Greensburg, Kansas (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*), and died 1925 (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*). She married OLLIE BLOYD (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*). He died Unknown.

Children of ETHEL SMITHSON and OLLIE BLOYD are:

- i. LESTER⁵ BLOYD, b. Private.
- ii. EDITH BLOYD, b. Private.
- iii. DONALD BLOYD, b. Private.

5. MARY BELLE⁴ SMITHSON (*MINNIE ELMA³ CLAPP, URIAH², GEORGE¹*) (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*) was born December 01, 1889 in Greensburg, Kansas (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*), and died February 08, 1966 in Vancouver, Washington (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*). She married JOHN ERASTUS ENGLE (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*), son of WILLIAM ENGLE and MARGARET DAVISON. He was born April 29, 1890 in Dallas County, Missouri (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*), and died November 08, 1949 in Umatilla, Oregon (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*).

More About MARY BELLE SMITHSON:

Burial: February 11, 1966, Hermiston, Oregon (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*)

Fact 1: Buried in Hermiston, Oregon

Notes for JOHN ERASTUS ENGLE:

In 1998, Alta talked about her memories about when she was going to school around 1919.

The John Engle family moved to Colorado when Alta was young - she started school in Colorado. She was taught by Mary Belle for first grade. Mary Belle was a school teacher. Mary Belle received an 8th grade education, and was able to pass a test to become a teacher. At that time teachers did not have to go to college for school teaching - just had to pass a test. While they were in Colorado, they lived on a farm. They had a cattle ranch where they raised some cows & chicken. Alta also remembers they had a corn field in Crowley Colorado, and raised water melon. Later they moved to La Junta Co. - Alta was in 3rd grade in La Junta. Sold everything except what would fit in a car when they moved to Oregon. During the trip out to Oregon Alta recalls that they carried a tent in the grub box on the side of the car, camping along the way.

Moved to Oregon with 6 children, everything they had fit in their car. Originally, they lived in SE Portland in the Montville district. Before that year was over John got a job at Twin Rocks, north of Tillimook working in the woods. Lived in Tillimook for awhile. Another person taught John how to make tombstones, and went in business together in Tillimook making tombstones. John had to wear goggles and a mask making tombstones. Alta remembers John's partner's

name was Wilson or Hildebrand. Glenn was 4 years old in Tillimook.

Alta remembers Glenn playing at railroad station at Twin Rocks. At that time the highway was right on the beach. There were boards with a platform out to the side. In some places they had what was called a corduroy road which was constructed by laying logs parallel in the sand.

In La Junta John also had a small store at "The Cedars", which was near La Junta and Crawly Colorado.

Alta remembers "the boys" always getting into trouble and Mary Bell arguing with the neighbors in La Junta.

More About JOHN ERASTUS ENGLE:

Burial: November 1949, Hermiston, Oregon

Marriage Notes for MARY SMITHSON and JOHN ENGLE:

Had a farm - around WW I started near Rocky Ford Colorado. Raised watermelon. Sold the farm after WW I ended. Land prices shot up during the war, but after the war the land prices dropped down and he gave the farm up and moved to Oregon. Picture of Glenn B. in the back of the Ford pickup as an infant/child was in Rocky Ford to transport melons.

Children of MARY SMITHSON and JOHN ENGLE are:

- i. IRVIN LESLIE⁵ ENGLE (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*), b. June 12, 1909, Alva, Oklahoma; d. January 09, 1998; m. (1) CLAIR O'CONNER, Private; b. Private; m. (2) MARJORIE HELEN WEAVER (Source: (1) Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*, (2) Ebby Engle Email 1/10/00.), Abt. 1940, Abt. Vancouver, Washington; b. April 24, 1915 (Source: Ebby Engle Email 1/10/00.); d. 1978.
- ii. CECIL LOYD ENGLE (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*), b. November 23, 1910, Alva, Oklahoma (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*); d. July 07, 1985, Orchards, Washington; m. MARIE APROZEAN, Private; b. Private.

More About CECIL LOYD ENGLE:

Fact 1: Social Security #: 538-10-7095 (Source: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Jun 28, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.70824.176)

Fact 2: SS# issued in: Washington (Source: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Jun 28, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.70824.176)

Fact 4: Last residence ZIP: 98662 (Source: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Jun 28, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.70824.176)

- iii. JESSE RHUE ENGLE (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*), b. August 24, 1912, Stevensville, Montana (Source: D. Jean Lodeen - Letter dated September 2000.); d. March 2000, Arizona; m. (1) EMMA MAE KRAUT (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*), Abt. 1935, Vancouver, Washington; b. December 07, 1914, Terry, Montana (Source: D. Jean Lodeen - Letter dated September 2000.); d. February 05, 1987, Cosmopolis, Washington (Source: D. Jean Lodeen - Letter dated September 2000.); m. (2) OLIVE LEE UNKNOWN, Private; b. Private.
- iv. ALTA BERTINE ENGLE, b. Private; m. FREDRICK CHARLES HAGEMEISTER (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*), Private; b. January 26, 1921, Argusville, North Dakota; d. 1997, North Carolina (Buried in Hillsboro Oregon).

A Window In Time: Section 2 - Engle Reports

Notes for FREDRICK CHARLES HAGEMEISTER:

Fred and Alta

Alta went to High School in Tillimook. Grandpa Engle moved to Dexter, and Alta and Jess stayed in Tillimook to finish High School.

After graduating from High School in Tillimook, Alta moved to Yakima with some friends. Went to work at a vegetable packing plant in Yakima, met Fred there. He lived in Argusville North Dakota on a farm - a short distance away from Fargo ND. He came to Yakima to see his sister before he was drafted in the Army. Birds Eye later bought the plant. When he came back from the Army, Birds Eye had a job waiting for him. Soon he became a foreman. Fred worked for Birds Eye for 36 years, most of that time as a foreman. They lived in Hillsboro for 8 years, then moved to Walla Walla. He retired in 1978. They left Walla Walla, Washington in 1984 and moved to South Salem, Oregon. Fred sewed his own clothes, and spent a lot of time at the local elementary school.

- v. ETHEL LAURANE ENGLE, b. Private; m. HENRY LANDON (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*), Private; d. December 1988.
- vi. BABY ENGLE (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*), b. February 12, 1918, The Cedars, Colorado near Las Animas (La Juanta); d. April 06, 1918, The Cedars, Colorado near Las Animas (La Juanta).
- vii. GLENN BRY ENGLE, b. Private; m. HELEN ANN HOUGHT (Source: C. M. Howg, *The Hought Book*, (1991).), Private; b. June 24, 1924, Noonan, North Dakota (Source: C. M. Howg, *The Hought Book*, (1991).); d. October 26, 1992, Eugene, Oregon (Source: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Jun 28, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.70832.100).

Notes for HELEN ANN HOUGHT:

Special selection of scriptures - What a friend we have in Jesus 439

Pall Bearers at her funeral were John and Levi Mills, Rick Fox, Duane Hought, Herb Harris, and Frank Whisenhunt.

Helen Ann moved with her family from Noonan North Dakota to Monroe Oregon in 1935. She attended Monroe High school and graduated in 1941.

Helen Ann worked for more than 15 years as a patient registration clerk in the admitting department at Sacred Heart General Hospital in Eugene, Oregon. She retired in June of 1990.

Made and dressed porcelain dolls. Enjoyed knitting, crocheting, and quilt making

More About HELEN ANN HOUGHT:

Fact 1: Social Security #: 540-44-3999 (Source: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Jun 28, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.70832.100)

Fact 2: SS# issued in: Oregon (Source: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Jun 28, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.70832.100)

Fact 4: Last residence ZIP: 97404 (Source: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Jun

28, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.70832.100)

- viii. EUGENE ENGLE (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*), b. November 04, 1921, Crowley, Colorado (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*); d. November 17, 1921, Crowley, Colorado (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*).
- ix. ROBERT JOHN ENGLE (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*), b. May 20, 1926, Tillamook, Oregon; d. May 12, 1927, Tillamook, Oregon.

More About ROBERT JOHN ENGLE:

Fact 1: Died of Pneumonia

- x. MAXINE ENGLE (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*), b. April 10, 1931, Eugene, Oregon; d. June 24, 1931, Eugene, Oregon.

More About MAXINE ENGLE:

Fact 1: Died of Pneumonia

6. WILLIAM URIAH⁴ SMITHSON (*MINNIE ELMA³ CLAPP, URIAH², GEORGE¹*) (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*) was born April 05, 1893 in Greensburg, Kansas, and died May 21, 1963 in Alva, Oklahoma. He married VADA IRENE MURROW Private, daughter of CALEB MURROW and MARY DAVISON. She was born Private.

Children of WILLIAM SMITHSON and VADA MURROW are:

- i. VADA JEAN⁵ SMITHSON, b. Private; m. ROBERT WITCHEY, Private; b. Private.
- ii. BILLY SMITHSON (Source: *Jane Poore.*), b. April 13, 1932, alva, Oklahoma; d. April 14, 1932, alva, Oklahoma.

7. CARL BRYAN⁴ SMITHSON (*MINNIE ELMA³ CLAPP, URIAH², GEORGE¹*) (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*) was born August 11, 1895 in Alva, Oklahoma, and died 1974 in Boise, Idaho. He married IDA L. CULBERTSON Private. She was born Private.

Children of CARL SMITHSON and IDA CULBERTSON are:

- i. SONYA⁵ SMITHSON, b. Private.
- ii. SANDRA SMITHSON, b. Private.
- iii. STANLEY SMITHSON, b. Private.

8. LENA MAE⁴ SMITHSON (*MINNIE ELMA³ CLAPP, URIAH², GEORGE¹*) (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*) was born March 03, 1899 in Alva, Oklahoma, and died December 1975. She married (1) LELAND KEPFORD (Source: (1) Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*, (2) *Hileman, Linda + Emogene Conrad + Melchor Engle Book.*). He died Unknown. She married (2) WILLIAM MELTON (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes.*). He died Unknown.

Child of LENA SMITHSON and LELAND KEPFORD is:

- i. YVONNE⁵ KEPFORD, b. Private.

9. GEORGE FRANKLIN⁴ SMITHSON (*MINNIE ELMA³ CLAPP, URIAH², GEORGE¹*) (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes*.) was born October 03, 1901 in Alva, Oklahoma, and died Unknown. He married MADGEL GARDNER Private. She was born Private.

Notes for GEORGE FRANKLIN SMITHSON:

George stayed on the farm that Mary Bell was raised on in Alva Oklahoma.

Child of GEORGE SMITHSON and MADGEL GARDNER is:

- i. LENA KATHLEEN⁵ SMITHSON, b. Private.

10. JOSEPHINE IRENE⁴ SMITHSON (*MINNIE ELMA³ CLAPP, URIAH², GEORGE¹*) was born Private. She married (1) ROBERT MITCHELL (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes*.) Private. He died 1956. She married (2) NORBERT PETERS (Source: Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes*.) Private. He died Unknown.

Child of JOSEPHINE SMITHSON and ROBERT MITCHELL is:

- i. ROLAND LEE⁵ MITCHELL, b. Private.

11. OLLIE LEE⁴ SMITHSON (*MINNIE ELMA³ CLAPP, URIAH², GEORGE¹*) was born Private. He married MABEL CHEW Private. She was born Private.

Child of OLLIE SMITHSON and MABEL CHEW is:

- i. VERLYNDA⁵ SMITHSON, b. Private; m. BILL DOBBS, Private; b. Private.

Bibliography of Sources

1880 Census.

1900 Census.

A Compendium of the War of the Rebellion, V. III" by Frederick H. Dyer,.

Alias Frank Canton by Robert K. DeArment.

Alma Greenwood.

Ancestors of Linda Kay McDowell, "Electronic."

Army of the United States, Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

Beverly Harbourt.

Bille Snead Webb via Charlie B. Dodds, *Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds*, "Electronic."

Burgerbrief - Allegiance to Hamburg.

C. M. Howg, *Our Haug's in America*, (1967).

C. M. Howg, *The Hought Book*, (1991).

Cecile Jacobson Jacobsen (Mrs. Clarence) with some information on the family of Otte Jacobsen from Mrs. clair Jacobson (Arlyce), *Jacobsen Notes*.
Census Index.

Charlotte, *Jacobsen Notes (Updated)*, (February 1984).

Church Register in Suederdeich in Dithmarschen.

Civil War Pension Document - Declaration for Original Pension of a Widow - Child or Children under sixteen years of age surviving.

D. Jean Lodeen - Letter dated September 2000.

"Daily Sitka Sentinel, July 15, 1987."

Dallas Co. Marriage Book B 1873-1880.

Dallas Co., Mo. 1880 Census - Benton Township, "Electronic."

Dallas County Marriage Books.

Dodds: Randleman, Rendleman, Rintleman Reunion, Rendleman Book, and Charlie Dodds\.

Dry Family (genie4me@postoffice.worldnet.att.net), "Electronic."

Dyan Hamann Correspondence.

Ebby Engle Email 1/10/00.

Email from Linda Maples dated 5/17/00.

Email from Nancy Walchi (nwalchi@earthlink.net).

Email from Patricia Collins dated 5/21/00.

Email from Patricia Collins dated 6/7/00.

"Eugene Register Guard."

Fred Hagemeister, *Engle Family Notes*.

Furr Genealogy Web Site, "Electronic."

Furr Story.

Griep, Hans - Genealogy research and Notes.

Hannelore Falkenberg (Griep) Letter September 2000.

Hannelore Falkenberg, July 18, 1981, *Hannelore Falkenberg (Griep) Notes*.

Hannelore Griep review.

Hileman, Linda + Emogene Conrad + Melchor Engle Book.

Jackie Ratcliffe, Jackson, MS Historical and Genealogical Association of Mississippi.

Jane Poore.

JoJo Mills.

Joy Holder.

Lemons GED file, supplied by W. Clyde LEMONS (Oliver M. Lemons - son), "Electronic."

Lemons Information.

Linda Maples email of 5/22/00.

Lisalotte Nieman Notes and Records.

Liselotte Nieman Notes and Records.

Marriages - Illinois to 1850 CD ROM.

Martin Clark Genealogy Research.

Martin, Gayle - correspondence.

Melchor Engle Family History and Genealogy 1730-1940 by Winfield S. H. Engle.

Melchor Engle Family History, supplemented by compilations by Linda hileman and Emogene Conrad; Dallas County History Book, census and Land records.

Norwegian 1801 Census, "Electronic."

Organ Lutheran Church.

Phyllis Marie Manning Gillaspie, *Email from Phyllis GRAMPHYL@aol.com.*

Pioneer Footprints Across Woods County.

Randleman Book.

Renate Müller's Notes.

Rev. William Thomas Albright. Supplement to the History of the Widenhouse, Furr, Dry, Stallings, Teeter, and Tucker Families. Greensboro, NC, "Electronic."

Richard Godown, *Richard Godown, Godown Ancestors, (1998), "Electronic."*

Sara Thompson.

Shannon Harris.

Shoenberg Kirche Records in Seehausen, Germany.

Shoenberg Kirchlege Siegel.

Sophie Jakobsen Certificate of Baptism.

Steven R. Lemons.

Sue Ann Morrow.

U. S. Pension Agency - Pensioner Dropped.

Witchey, Vada Jean.

World Family Archives CD#400 Marriage records 1789-1850, "CD-ROM."

Yvonne Warner email of 11 June 00.

Index of Individuals

Abernathie -

Mary A. Lovinia: 143, 163, 173, 185

Adams -

Carolyn Sue: 22, 96

Adamson -

Elvin Arthur: 20, 88

Alexander -

George W.: 197, 205

Amarine -

Martha J. Walters: 4, 46

Amidon -

Leota Lorene Hampton: 21, 96

Anderson -

Elizabeth: 2, 55

Andrews -

Joe Russell: 20, 88

Annalizzie -

(name: Maryann Elizabeth Lemons): 143,
172

Aprozean -

Marie: 8, 84, 110, 120, 121, 126, 145, 174, 195,
219, 223, 235

Arnold -

Sarah: 87

B. -

Elizabeth: 142, 172

Hattie: 3, 71

Babb -

Sarah M.: 149, 170, 179, 193

Baca -

Leroy D.: 21, 96

Baker -

James Benjie: 8, 101, 111, 127, 145, 175, 195,
224

Marjorie Helen: 198, 222

Samuel Parker: 222

Barclay -

Charles: 18, 87

Phil: 18, 87

Barnett -

Charles: 20, 78

Effie George: 20, 78, 88

Elizabeth: 20, 78

Frank: 20, 78

Mathias: 20, 78

Barton -

James: 3, 46

John: 4, 40

Mary: 2, 70

Mary A.: 3, 46

Beagle -

Donna Gail: 7, 97, 110, 126, 144, 174, 194, 223

George: 97

Bell -

Louise: 198, 217

Bellairs -

James: 149, 170, 179, 192

Belle -

(name: Lena Lemons): 142, 172

Bench -

Elizabeth: 68

Bernhard -

Maxine: 103

Beyerle -

John Michael: 27

Magdalena Mary: 2, 27, 35

Bill -

(name: William Robert Engle): 14, 63

Blanton -

Lewis H.: 4, 57

Blouin -

Aaron Justin: 8, 101, 110, 126, 194, 223

Donald Edwin: 7, 101, 110, 126, 144, 174, 194,
223

Tarryn Lynn: 7, 101, 110, 126, 194, 223

Bloyd -

Donald: 110, 119, 126, 194, 218, 223, 234

Edith: 110, 119, 126, 194, 218, 223, 234

Lester: 110, 119, 126, 194, 218, 223, 234

Ollie: 110, 119, 126, 139, 194, 218, 223, 234

Brashears -

Marie: 23, 89

Brashers -

Edgar: 13, 76, 148, 178

Frederick Vale: 13, 76, 148, 178

John: 13, 76, 148, 178

Brown -

George W.: 16, 24, 89, 90

Gladys: 16, 24, 90

Jerri B.: 22, 96

Lizzie: 16, 24, 80

Brownfield -

Willa: 142, 171

Browning -

Jerry: 143, 162, 173, 184

William R.: 22, 96

Burcbrick -

Margaret: 112, 128, 197, 225

Burd -

Kelly: 6, 82

Sandra Jane: 6, 82

Sonja Elaine: 6, 82

Butler -

Arthur: 6, 72, 144, 173

Elmer: 6, 72, 144, 173

Ethel: 6, 72, 144, 173
 Everett: 6, 72, 144, 173
 Thomas: 6, 72, 144, 173
Butts -
 David C.: 143, 163, 173, 186
 James: 143, 163, 173, 185
Byfield -
 Sarah Elmira: 194, 206
Cain -
 Luann: 21, 88
Calhoun -
 Laura Louisa: 82
Campbell -
 Ada: 16, 24, 81, 90, 91
 Anderson: 25, 54
 Arnold T.: 16, 24, 90
 Charlie A.: 16, 24, 81, 91
 Esom: 3, 70
 Esom: 90
 Fanny: 25, 54
 George: 23, 54
 Grant: 3, 70, 71
 Henry A.: 25, 70
 Ida: 16, 24, 69, 81, 91
 Irven: 23, 54
 James H.: 16, 24, 69, 80, 81, 90, 91
 James P.: 16, 24, 90, 91
 Jesse: 16, 24, 90
 Jesse: 23, 54
 Joel: 15, 23, 54, 69, 77, 80, 81, 89-91
 Joyce Jean: 16, 24, 91
 Lester H.: 16, 24, 91
 Levi , Jr: 25, 54, 70
 Levi , Sr: 23, 53, 54, 77
 Lillie Mae: 16, 24, 80, 90
 Louisa: 25, 54
 Margaret: 23, 54
 Mary: 2, 45, 46
 Mary F.: 16, 24, 69
 Mary Francis: 23, 69
 Mary Sue: 16, 24, 91
 Matilda: 23, 54
 Matilda L.: 16, 24, 69, 80, 90
 Phyllis Ree: 16, 24, 91
 Sarah: 25, 54
 Sarah A.: 15, 23, 69, 80, 89
 William: 53
 William Porter: 23, 54, 69
Canton -
 Frank (name: Joe Horner): 129, 132, 134, 136
 Helen: 129, 136
 Ruby: 129, 136
Carroll -
 Unknown: 3, 71
Cay -
 (name: W. C. Logan): 16, 24, 80, 90
Chamberlin -
 Virginia: 6, 81
Chance -
 Daughter: 17, 25, 91
 Jobie , Jr: 17, 25, 91
 Joe: 16, 25, 81, 91
 Unknown: 16, 25, 81
Chapman -
 Mary A.: 142, 172
Chastain -
 Jeremy: 18, 102
 Robert: 18, 102
Cherniski -
 Tracie Lynn: 9, 101, 102, 111, 127, 145, 175, 195, 224
Chew -
 Mabel: 113, 124, 125, 129, 140, 197, 222, 226, 238
Chick -
 Mildred: 2, 41, 45
Clapp -
 Frank J.: 194, 210, 223, 230
 George: 207, 223, 227, 231, 234, 237, 238
 George: 197, 210, 226, 231
 Minnie Elma: 83, 110, 116, 118, 119, 126, 136, 139, 194, 210, 214, 216-218, 221-223, 230, 231, 233, 234, 237, 238
 Uriah: 116, 136, 194, 207, 209, 210, 223, 227, 230, 231, 234, 237, 238
Clemmons -
 Mary Jane: 114, 126, 130, 132
 Unknown: 130
Cline -
 Ed: 7, 82, 144, 174
 Floyd: 7, 82, 144, 174
Coffelt -
 Cora: 143, 173
 Georgia Elizabeth: 143, 173
 Henry: 58
 Henry Jason: 143, 172
 Jacob Carlo: 143, 173
 James: 143, 173
 James Henry: 143, 172
 John F.: 143, 172
 Lena Alice: 143, 173
 Martha C.: 143, 172
 Mary A.: 143, 173
 Nancy: 143, 173
 Ola Frances: 143, 173
 Sylvania: 5, 58, 59
 Victoria H.: 143, 173
Collett -
 Melissa: 8, 97, 110, 126, 144, 174, 195, 223
 Monica: 8, 97, 110, 126, 144, 174, 195, 223
 Ron: 8, 97, 110, 126, 144, 174, 195, 223
Collins -
 Lesa Lanell: 22, 96
Conrad -
 Barbara Susan: 17, 100
 John Milton: 17, 100
 Linda Cathryn: 17, 100, 102, 103
Costellow -
 Louisa: 15, 65
 Lucinda: 17, 52
Cowen -
 Beulah Evelyn: 18, 95
 William: 95

Crawford -
 James: 217
 Laura Ethel: 198, 217

Culbertson -
 Ida L.: 112, 123, 129, 140, 197, 221, 225, 237

Cunningham -
 Emma: 95

Dark -
 E. R.: 110, 114, 126, 133

Darke -
 Mary: 25, 40, 41

Davis -
 Edith May: 222
 Geneva: 18, 87
 Mary Ann: 149, 170, 179, 193

Davison -
 Hardin F.: 13, 62, 148, 178
 Margaret Ann: 7, 72, 73, 119, 144, 174, 218, 234
 Mary Alice: 123, 221, 237
 Warren Weston: 72

Dayton -
 Gregory Gerald: 9, 99, 111, 112, 128, 146, 175, 196, 224, 225
 Joel Sean: 9, 99, 112, 128, 146, 175, 196, 225
 John: 9, 99, 112, 128, 146, 175, 196, 225

De Souza -
 Lewie: 21, 89
 Louann: 21, 89

Diaz -
 Gerald: 9, 99, 111, 128, 145, 175, 196, 224

Dinkel -
 John Joel: 22, 96

Dismang -
 Kimberly: 22, 96

Dobbs -
 Bill: 113, 125, 129, 197, 222, 226, 238
 Bradley Conn: 113, 129, 197, 226
 Bryan Douglas: 113, 129, 197, 226
 Sabrina Melinda: 113, 129, 197, 226
 Vevianne April: 113, 129, 197, 226

Dochterman -
 Anna Mary: 26, 36

Catherine: 26, 36
 Christina: 26, 36
 Frederick: 26, 36
 Johannes Frederick: 26, 36
 Rosina: 26, 36

Dodson -
 Duane Alvin: 20, 88

Dollens -
 Mary Alice: 87

Dorthea -
 Ann: 160, 171, 180, 181

Dowis -
 Rebecca Ann: 17, 52, 53

Dugger -
 John: 25, 40

Eagon -
 Bertha Ethel: 17, 95
 John: 95

Earl -
 (name: Fred Ether Engle): 17, 87, 95, 100, 102, 103

Ebby -
 (name: Evelyn Lynnette Engle): 7, 97, 101, 110, 126, 144, 174, 194, 223

Eddy -
 Unknown: 11, 85, 147, 176

Edwards -
 David: 10, 99, 112, 128, 146, 175, 196, 225

Ehrenhardt -
 Johannes (aka: John Ehrenhardt): 149, 158, 159
 John (name: Johannes Ehrenhardt): 149, 158, 159

Elliott -
 Clara: 16, 25, 91
 Hugh: 13, 49
 Hugh: 26, 41
 Jesse: 63
 Matilda Jane: 14, 63

Ellis -
 Jacob Kyle: 17, 103
 Keith Allen: 17, 103
 Ronald: 103

Unknown: 8, 97, 110, 126, 144, 174, 195, 223

Engle -
 Adam Lester: 5, 72, 81
 Alex Luther: 3, 81
 Alexander: 14, 63
 Alice Grace: 7, 73, 82, 144, 174
 Allen: 2, 97
 Almy Elgne: 19, 68
 Alta Bertine: 9, 84, 92, 93, 98, 111, 121, 127, 145, 175, 195, 219, 224, 235
 Alta Leone: 6, 72
 Amanda Ellen: 14, 63
 Anna: 25, 41
 Anna Susanna: 26, 27, 36
 Annie: 3, 46, 55, 70, 71
 Annie: 6, 49
 Aubray C.: 19, 78
 Baby: 10, 84, 112, 122, 128, 146, 176, 196, 220, 225, 236
 Benjamin: 25, 41
 Benjamin Franklin: 2, 45, 54, 55, 70
 Beryl Gladys: 6, 72
 Betty Jo: 11, 85, 146, 176
 Bry Lester: 10, 94, 99, 112, 128, 146, 176, 196, 225
 Byron: 6, 72
 Campbell: 3, 46
 Cassandra Ulrike: 10, 99, 112, 128, 146, 176, 196, 225
 Cecil Loyd: 8, 84, 110, 120, 121, 126, 145, 174, 195, 219, 223, 235
 Charles Phillip: 18, 78
 Charley: 11, 85, 147, 176
 Charlie: 3, 55
 Chrystell: 11, 85, 147, 176
 Clyda Maisy: 3, 81
 D. F. Dock: 14, 63
 Daisy Bell: 5, 71
 Darlene: 8, 92, 97, 110, 126, 144, 174, 195, 223
 Daughter: 2, 97
 David Kenneth: 8, 98, 110, 127, 145, 174, 195, 223
 Della L.: 141, 171

Dewey Milton: 3, 81
Donald: 11, 86, 147, 177
Donald P.: 8, 97, 110, 126, 144, 174, 194, 223
Doris Jean (aka: Jean Engle): 8, 92, 98, 101, 110, 111, 127, 145, 175, 195, 223, 224
Eliza J.: 15, 64
Elizabeth: 13, 63
Elizabeth: 4, 40
Elizabeth: 2, 46
Elizabeth: 25, 41
Elizabeth: 4, 49, 56, 57
Elizabeth: 19, 53, 68
Elizabeth: 5, 59
Ella Vetta: 7, 73, 144, 174
Elsie Lovella: 11, 74, 147, 177
Emogene E.: 17, 95, 100, 102, 103
Ernest Joseph: 11, 74, 85, 86, 147, 176
Ernie Lee: 5, 71
Esther May: 3, 81
Ethel Laurane: 9, 84, 93, 98, 111, 122, 128, 145, 175, 196, 220, 224, 236
Eugene: 10, 84, 112, 122, 128, 146, 176, 196, 220, 225, 237
Eunice: 5, 72
Evelyn Lynnette (aka: Ebby): 7, 97, 101, 110, 126, 144, 174, 194, 223
Fanny (name: Frances Engle): 23, 40, 53, 54, 69, 70, 77, 80, 81, 89-91
Frances (aka: Fanny Engle): 23, 40, 53, 54, 69, 70, 77, 80, 81, 89-91
Frank: 13, 63
Franklin P.: 15, 65
Fred: 2, 97
Fred Allen: 2, 81, 91, 92, 97
Fred Allen, Jr: 2, 92, 97
Fred Earl, Jr: 17, 95, 100, 102
Fred Ether (aka: Earl): 17, 87, 95, 100, 102, 103
Fredrick: 26, 36
George: 2, 35, 36, 39, 41, 45, 47, 50, 52-56, 58, 60, 63-66, 68-72, 74-83, 85-103
George: 26, 41
George: 4, 40
George Madison: 15, 65

George W.: 5, 59
George W.: 17, 77
George W.: 18, 78, 87
George Washington: 17, 53, 66-68, 77, 87, 88, 95, 100, 102, 103
Glen Gordon: 18, 87
Glenn Bry: 10, 84, 93, 94, 99, 102, 112, 122, 128, 146, 176, 196, 220, 225, 236
Glenna Faye: 11, 86, 147, 176
Green Berry: 3, 71
Green Berry: 2, 70, 81, 91, 97
Helen: 6, 81
Henry Dumas: 3, 81
Henry Jason: 5, 59
Henry L.: 15, 64
Hiram: 13, 49, 63
Hiram: 17, 52
Hiram: 23, 53
Hugh E.: 14, 64
Infant: 17, 77
Infant: 6, 60
Infant: 18, 77
Infant: 18, 78
Infant: 18, 87
Irvin Leslie: 7, 84, 92, 97, 101, 110, 120, 126, 144, 174, 194, 219, 223, 235
Irvin Leslie, Jr (aka: Junior): 8, 92, 110, 126, 144, 174, 195, 223
Isreal: 14, 49, 63, 64
Jacob: 4, 40, 47, 49, 56, 58, 60, 63, 64, 71, 72, 74-76, 81-83, 85, 86, 92-95, 97-99, 101, 102
Jacob Isreal: 14, 64
Jacob S.: 15, 50, 64
Jacob Shanklin: 13, 63
James: 25, 41
James: 18, 78
James Franklin: 2, 55, 70
James Knox Polk: 17, 18, 68, 77, 87, 88, 95, 100, 102, 103
James Madison: 6, 60, 72
Jean (name: Doris Jean Engle): 8, 92, 98, 101, 110, 111, 127, 145, 175, 195, 223, 224

Jeffrey Linn: 10, 94, 99, 112, 128, 146, 176, 196, 225
Jesse: 25, 41
Jesse: 2, 46, 55, 70, 81, 91, 97
Jesse: 3, 55, 71
Jesse Dowess: 5, 59, 71, 81, 82
Jesse E., Jr: 19, 53
Jesse Rhue: 8, 9, 84, 92, 97, 98, 101, 110, 111, 121, 127, 145, 174, 175, 195, 219, 223, 224, 235
Jesse, Sr: 17, 40, 52, 53, 66, 68, 77-79, 87-89, 95-97, 100, 102, 103
Jessica Lynne: 10, 99, 112, 128, 146, 176, 196, 225
Jewel: 11, 85, 146, 176
Jill Ann: 10, 94, 99, 102, 112, 128, 146, 176, 196, 225
Joel: 15, 51, 65
Joel Bud: 4, 56
John: 26, 36
John: 2, 40, 45, 46, 55, 56, 70, 71, 81, 91, 97
John: 15, 51, 64, 65
John Erastus: 7, 73, 83, 84, 92, 93, 97-99, 101, 102, 110, 119, 120, 126, 139, 140, 144, 174, 194, 218, 219, 223, 234, 235
John M.: 26, 41
John M.: 15, 64
John Phillip: 5, 59
John Shank: 14, 63, 76
John Wood: 17, 77, 87, 95, 100, 102, 103
John Wood Smith: 19, 68
John, Jr: 3, 46, 55, 71
Joseph: 26, 41
Joseph: 5, 49, 58, 59, 71, 72, 81, 82
Joseph: 4, 47, 56
Joseph: 15, 65
Josephine: 6, 60
Joshua: 3, 71
Joshua: 15, 49
Judith Lillian: 8, 92, 98, 101, 111, 127, 145, 175, 195, 224
Keith David: 9, 92, 111, 127, 145, 175, 195, 224

Kenneth Wayne: 8, 92, 97, 110, 127, 145, 174, 195, 223
 Kinner: 14, 63
 Laura: 13, 63, 76, 148, 178
 Laura Isabel: 14, 76
 Ledford: 14, 76
 Lee (name: Olive Lee Unknown): 9, 92, 111, 121, 127, 145, 175, 195, 219, 224, 235
 Levi: 5, 59
 Levi Buck: 14, 63
 Levi R.: 6, 49, 60-62, 72, 74-76, 82, 83, 85, 86, 92-95, 97-99, 101, 102, 143, 167-169, 173, 190, 192
 Linn: 18, 88
 Lisa Marie: 18, 100, 102, 103
 Lois Leona: 11, 74, 147, 177
 Lolla: 15, 49
 Louisa: 13, 62, 148, 178
 Louisa Jane: 5, 59
 Lovica Ann (aka: Vida): 23, 53
 Lucretia: 4, 47
 Lucy Annie: 5, 59
 Lucy Love: 15, 50
 Lulu Ann: 17, 77
 Luster: 14, 76
 Lydia: 3, 46
 Lyle: 9, 92, 111, 127, 145, 175, 195, 224
 Margaret: 25, 40
 Margaret (aka: Peggy): 2, 46
 Margaret: 15, 65
 Margery Mae: 11, 85, 146, 176
 Maribah Avilla: 11, 62, 74, 86, 94, 147, 177
 Marshall: 11, 62, 147, 177
 Martha: 18, 78, 87
 Martha Isabelle: 19, 68
 Martin: 17, 51
 Mary: 25, 41
 Mary: 14, 63
 Mary: 25, 40
 Mary (aka: Polly): 13, 49
 Mary: 4, 47
 Mary: 18, 77
 Mary A.: 6, 62, 72, 144, 173

Mary Ann (aka: Polly): 15, 51, 65, 66, 69, 77
 Mary Ann (aka: Polly): 19, 53, 68, 78, 79, 88, 89, 96, 97
 Mary E.: 19, 68
 Mary E.: 14, 64
 Matilda A.: 14, 63
 Maude: 18, 78
 Maxine: 10, 84, 112, 123, 128, 146, 176, 196, 221, 225, 237
 Maxine: 7, 92, 110, 126, 144, 174, 194, 223
 Maxine Elaine: 6, 72, 82
 Melchor: 2, 27, 35, 36, 40, 41, 45, 47, 50, 52-56, 58, 60, 63-66, 68-72, 74-83, 85-103
 Michael: 26, 35
 Michael: 26, 41
 Moses Edward: 25, 41
 Myrtle: 7, 73, 83, 144, 174
 Nancy: 13, 62, 148, 178
 Nancy Ann: 14, 63
 Nancy E.: 5, 59
 Naomi: 25, 41
 Oliver Arlis: 3, 81
 Parks Brittain: 15, 65
 Pauline: 6, 72
 Pearl Frances: 7, 73, 82, 144, 174
 Peter: 4, 49
 Peter Sturm: 2, 40, 41, 45, 54, 70
 Philip: 26, 41
 Philip: 15, 65
 Phillip: 25, 35, 40, 41
 Phillip: 15, 40, 50, 51, 64, 65, 77
 Phillip: 4, 49, 56
 Phoebe: 25, 41
 Rachel: 14, 49
 Rachel: 23, 53
 Rachel: 4, 56
 Rachel D.: 19, 68
 Rachel Ellen: 18, 78, 88, 95, 100
 Rachel J.: 5, 59
 Rachel Malinda A.: 14, 63
 Rachel Marcella: 12, 62, 75, 86, 94, 95, 99, 102, 147, 177

Rebecca: 4, 47
 Rebecca Eva: 14, 76
 Robert: 7, 92, 97, 101, 110, 126, 144, 174, 194, 223
 Robert John: 10, 84, 112, 122, 123, 128, 146, 176, 196, 220, 225, 237
 Robert Wayne: 6, 81
 Roberta: 14, 76
 Rolla Green: 3, 81
 Sally Ann: 18, 100, 102
 Samra: 9, 92, 111, 127, 145, 175, 195, 224
 Samual: 26, 41
 Samual: 14, 64
 Sandra Lee: 9, 92, 111, 127, 145, 175, 195, 224
 Sarah: 15, 49
 Sarah: 17, 77
 Sarah Ann: 14, 63
 Sarah Isabel: 5, 59
 Selah: 14, 76
 Shanklin: 14, 49, 63, 76
 Spencer: 14, 63
 Stacy Shawnae: 10, 99, 112, 128, 146, 176, 196, 225
 Stella Foley: 3, 71
 Stephanie Sue: 10, 99, 112, 128, 146, 176, 196, 225
 Susan: 26, 41
 Susan Ann: 10, 73, 85, 146, 176
 Thomas: 25, 41
 Thomas Jefferson: 6, 60
 Tom: 18, 78
 Twin Infant: 6, 60
 Ulysses Grant: 6, 60
 Verna: 2, 70
 Vernon Leslie: 5, 72
 Viola: 3, 81
 Virgina Evelyn: 2, 70
 W. C.: 3, 55
 Walter: 14, 76
 William: 26, 41
 William: 25, 35
 William: 2, 55, 70, 81, 91, 97
 William: 11, 85, 147, 176

William Aaron: 11, 74, 85, 146, 176
 William C.: 3, 71
 William D.: 15, 65
 William Foyster: 3, 81
 William Joseph: 19, 53
 William Joseph: 19, 68
 William Joseph: 6, 7, 62, 72, 73, 82, 83, 85, 92,
 93, 97-99, 101, 102, 119, 144, 173,
 174, 218, 234
 William Robert (aka: Bill): 14, 63

Eskew -
 James: 20, 78
 Jessie Mae: 20, 78, 88

Evans -
 Dwight Dale: 22, 96
 Sarah Elizabeth: 18, 77

Falkenberg -
 Karl-Heinz: 99
 Ulrica Christine (name: Ulrike Christina
 Falkenberg): 10, 99, 112, 128, 146,
 176, 196, 225
 Ulrike Christina (aka: Ulrica Christine
 Falkenberg): 10, 99, 112, 128, 146,
 176, 196, 225

Farris -
 Edna: 7, 83, 144, 174
 Gladys: 7, 83, 144, 174
 Guy: 7, 83, 144, 174
 Vera: 7, 83, 144, 174
 Wayne: 7, 83, 144, 174

Fehr -
 Harrison Robert III: 99
 Susan: 10, 99, 112, 128, 146, 176, 196, 225

Fickes -
 Maria Barbara: 36

Fields -
 Jodi: 22, 96

Foley -
 Rev. Green Berry: 3, 55
 James: 3, 55
 Leona May: 16, 24, 91
 Luke: 23, 54
 Malinda: 3, 55, 71

Nancy Ann: 3, 55, 70
 Spencer: 23, 69

Ford -
 Finis Cooper: 20, 88
 Susannah: 141, 160

Forgar -
 Mick: 21, 96

Franklin -
 Nettie Frances: 12, 94, 147, 177

Frizzel -
 Martha: 148, 169, 178, 192

Fuller -
 Unknown: 10, 85, 146, 176

Furr -
 Catherine: 149, 158, 159
 George: 141, 160
 Henry: 141, 154, 155
 Henry: 141, 160, 161
 Jacob: 141, 158
 John: 141, 152, 159-161
 John: 141, 161
 John Dolan: 141, 160
 Leonard: 141, 154
 Mary Magdalena: 141, 158, 160-164, 171, 182
 Paul: 141, 152-154
 Sally: 141, 160
 Tobias: 141, 160

Furrer -
 Hans Rudolff: 149, 150
 Heinrich: 141, 150-152, 159-164, 182
 Leonhard: 141, 150, 159-164

Fuzzle -
 Joseph W.: 143, 173

Gaddy -
 David Ira: 12, 86, 147, 177
 Dawn Frances: 12, 94, 147, 177
 Eldon Walter: 12, 86, 147, 177
 Loretta Faye: 11, 86, 94, 147, 177
 Marvin Thomas: 11, 86, 147, 177
 Michael Thomas: 12, 94, 147, 177
 Milton Thayer: 12, 86, 94, 147, 177
 Patrick: 12, 94, 147, 177
 York Earl: 12, 94, 147, 177

Gains -
 Harry: 18, 78

Gale -
 Beverly Loretta: 20, 88
 Edson Austin: 20, 88
 Edson Austin: 20, 88
 Helen Ruth: 20, 88
 Isaac: 88
 Jessie Frances: 20, 88
 Mabel Louise: 20, 88
 Manota Mae: 20, 88
 Ruby Marie: 20, 88
 Wilma Jean: 20, 88

Gardner -
 Madgel: 113, 124, 129, 140, 197, 221, 222, 226,
 238

Garland -
 Karen: 19, 100

Gatliff -
 Rebecca: 76

Gattsman -
 Frank Edward: 11, 94, 147, 177
 Ronda Fay: 11, 94, 147, 177
 Roy Edward: 11, 94, 147, 177
 Thomas Ray: 11, 94, 147, 177

Gaunt -
 Joseph Andrew: 19, 101
 Joseph Paul: 19, 95, 100, 101
 Manthew Ross: 19, 100
 Paul Raymond: 18, 88, 95, 100
 Rebecca Ann: 19, 95
 Rebecca Sue: 19, 101
 Roma: 18, 88
 Sarah Ellen: 18, 95, 100
 Timothy Cowen: 19, 95, 100
 Timothy Roma: 19, 100

Gillaspie -
 Alexander Calvin: 198, 211
 Bertha Mae: 198, 211
 Hugh: 211
 Hugh Calvin: 198, 211
 James Edward: 198, 212
 Larry Dean: 198, 222

Mark Allen: 198
 Matthew Roger: 198
 Michael Dean: 198
 Raymond Harold: 198, 217
 Warren Earl: 198, 217, 222
 Wesley Harold: 198, 212, 217, 222
Godown -
 Ansel: 197, 205
 Archibold: 197, 205
 Charles L.: 199, 214
 Charles William: 199, 206
 Chester Enifield: 199, 213
 Elisha: 197, 205
 Ellen Elizira Orinda: 199, 206
 Emily Elmira: 194, 205, 206
 Frances Mahallia: 197, 205, 210, 211
 Henrietta Eleanora: 199, 206
 James Edwin: 199, 213
 John R.: 199, 206
 John R. , Jr.: 200, 206, 207, 210-214, 217, 218, 221, 222
 Joseph Arthur: 199, 214
 Josephene Alexandra: 197, 205
 Lester Elmer: 199, 213
 Mark Finley: 199, 206, 213
 Mark O.: 194, 200, 205-207, 210-214, 217, 218, 221, 222, 227
 Mary Elzina: 198, 205, 211, 217, 222
 Mary Matilda: 116, 136, 194, 205, 207, 210, 214, 218, 221-223, 227, 230
 Nancy Elma: 198, 206, 212, 217
 Phillip Evans: 199, 206
 Robert J.: 199, 213
 Rosella May: 199, 213
 Roy A.: 199, 213
 Tamer Leutisia: 194, 205
 Unknown: 199, 213
 Uranna Jane: 197, 205
Goodridge -
 Kathleen Decynes: 17, 100
Grant -
 Elijah: 15, 24, 80
Gray -

Elizabeth Ellen: 15, 50, 51
Greever -
 Jose: 5, 59
Gregg -
 Betty Jean: 22, 89, 96
 Frederick W.: 21, 89, 96
 Frederick W. , Jr (aka: Rick): 21, 96
 George Wallace: 21, 79, 89, 96
 George Washington: 22, 23, 69, 79, 89, 97
 Helen: 23, 89, 97
 Jeanette: 21, 96
 Jesse: 23, 79, 89, 97
 Jesse Ulysses Grant: 21, 69, 79, 89, 96
 John: 19, 68
 Kathy Lynn: 22, 96
 Lydia Belle Verona: 23, 69
 Mary E.: 17, 77
 Mary Lou: 22, 89, 96
 Olive Eliza: 21, 68, 78
 Rebecca Ellen: 21, 68, 79, 88
 Terry Lee: 22, 96
 Tressie Francis: 19, 20, 68, 78, 88
 William: 68
 Zella May: 23, 69
Griep -
 Hannelore: 99
Griggs -
 Unknown: 11, 85, 146, 176
Gulliver -
 Shannon Eileen: 10, 99, 112, 128, 146, 176, 196, 225
Hagemeister -
 Cheryl Elaine: 9, 93, 98, 111, 127, 145, 175, 195, 224
 Fredrick Charles: 9, 92, 93, 111, 121, 127, 145, 175, 195, 219, 224, 235, 236
 Loren Charles: 9, 93, 98, 111, 127, 145, 175, 196, 224
Hale -
 Ann B.: 12, 99, 100, 148, 177
Hamby -
 Unknown: 11, 85, 146, 176
Hamilton -

Gid: 23, 53
Hardesty -
 Martha (aka: Mattie): 143, 172
Harris -
 Elijah: 63
 Herbert Edwin: 99
 Herbert Edwin II: 10, 99, 112, 128, 146, 176, 196, 225
 Herbert Edwin III: 10, 99, 112, 128, 146, 176, 196, 225
 Maxwell Jade: 10, 102, 112, 128, 196, 225
 Natasha Ann: 10, 99, 102, 112, 128, 146, 176, 196, 225
Hays -
 Elizabeth: 2, 54, 55
Hazlett -
 Susan Carol: 21, 88
Helton -
 Aberry: 4, 57
 Barbara Ellen: 4, 57
 Ephraim: 4, 57
 Garnet: 4, 47
 George Washington: 4, 57
 Jacob J.: 4, 58
 Jemima: 4, 57
 Jessie: 4, 58
 John: 56
 John Jefferson: 4, 58
 Joseph M.: 5, 58
 Lucy: 4, 57
 Mahala: 5, 58
 Malinda Jane: 5, 58
 Mary Anne: 4, 57
 Parks: 5, 58
 Rachel E.: 5, 58
 Unknown Daughter: 4, 57
 William: 2, 46
 William: 4, 56, 57
 William: 5, 58
Hendrickson -
 Laura: 141, 171
Henry -
 William Nelson: 198, 211

Hensel -
 Gwilym O.: 21, 96

Herrick -
 Ethel Estelle: 94

Herrmann -
 James Russell: 8, 101, 111, 127, 195, 224
 Rebecca Ann: 9, 101, 111, 127, 195, 224
 Russell LaVere: 8, 101, 111, 127, 145, 175, 195, 224

Hicks -
 Clinton Harry: 8, 98, 111, 127, 145, 175, 195, 224

Higgins -
 Young: 23, 54

Hildebrand -
 Irena Sultana: 142, 172

Hileman -
 Emily Ann: 17, 102
 Melissa Lynn: 17, 102, 103
 Paul Duane: 17, 102

Hill -
 Cynthia Jane: 22, 96
 Elizabeth Ann: 22, 96
 Homer: 96
 Janet Elaine: 22, 97
 Jay Roderick: 22, 96
 Lewis Olen: 22, 96
 Lewis Patrick: 22, 96

Hitchcock -
 Lisa Raelyn: 9, 98, 111, 127, 145, 175, 196, 224
 Vicky Lee: 9, 98, 111, 127, 145, 175, 196, 224

Hoagland -
 Mary Olive: 92

Hodge -
 Mary A.: 14, 63, 64

Hodgson -
 Isabel: 4, 40

Holcomb -
 Joel: 161, 183
 Mary: 141, 161, 171, 183

Hook -
 Sally (aka: Sarah Hook): 143, 162, 173, 184
 Sarah (name: Sally Hook): 143, 162, 173, 184

Hoover -
 Mary: 79

Horner -
 Allen: 129, 132
 Ben: 129, 130
 Daughter: 129, 130
 Eliza Ann: 126, 132
 Joe (aka: Frank Canton): 129, 132, 134, 136
 John Wesley: 114, 126, 130, 132-134, 136
 Josiah: 129, 132
 Kate: 129, 132
 Margaret: 129, 132
 Martha Matilda: 110, 114, 126, 132, 133, 136, 214, 231
 Mary (aka: Mary Jane "Molly" Horner): 126, 132
 Mary Jane: 129, 132
 Mary Jane "Molly" (name: Mary Horner): 126, 132
 Minnie Bell: 129, 132
 Richard: 129, 130
 Sam: 129, 130
 Unknown: 126, 130, 133, 134, 136
 Virginia: 126, 132
 William: 129, 130

Hought -
 Helen Ann: 10, 93, 94, 112, 122, 128, 146, 176, 196, 220, 225, 236
 James Edward: 93

Howard -
 Laura Emiline: 194, 207
 W. H.: 12, 75, 147, 177

Howell -
 Florence: 96

Hubbs -
 Ida: 16, 24, 90
 Sarah: 23, 54

Hunt -
 Mark Eugene: 22, 96

Hurlburt -
 Mahala: 194, 200, 205, 227

Ingrum -
 Alpha Rettie: 11, 74, 147, 177

Grace Omega: 12, 75, 147, 177
 Ira S.: 11, 74, 147, 177
 Minnie May: 11, 75, 147, 177
 Winnie Rose: 11, 75, 86, 94, 147, 177

Jackson -
 Maude: 96

Jacobsen -
 Sophie (name: Sophie Otelie Jakobsen): 93

Jakobsen -
 Sophie Otelie (aka: Sophie Jacobsen): 93

Jelesch -
 Geraldine: 6, 72

Johnson -
 Alberta: 14, 76
 Suzanne Gail: 8, 97, 110, 127, 145, 174, 195, 223

Jones -
 Fred: 21, 78
 Johnie: 21, 78

Junior -
 (name: Irvin Leslie Engle, Jr): 8, 92, 110, 126, 144, 174, 195, 223

Keek -
 John: 5, 59

Keith -
 Foster: 149, 170, 179, 192
 James Henry: 149, 179
 Jesse Foster: 149, 179
 Louisa Frances: 149, 179
 Maribah May: 149, 179
 Millie: 149, 179
 Nellie Rose: 149, 179
 Rhoda Ellen: 149, 179
 Unknown: 149, 179
 William Anderson: 149, 179

Kelley -
 Frances Elaine: 198, 222
 Sarah: 95

Kepford -
 Leland: 112, 124, 129, 140, 197, 221, 225, 237
 Yvonne: 113, 124, 129, 197, 221, 226, 238

Kime -
 Barbara Lou: 20, 88

Kincade -
 Cynthia: 110, 114, 133

King -
 Donna Jo: 13, 95, 148, 178

Klein -
 Anna: 27

Knowels -
 Virgil: 7, 82, 144, 174

Knox -
 Clyde: 11, 74, 147, 177

Kraut -
 Emma Mae: 8, 92, 110, 121, 127, 145, 174, 195, 219, 223, 235

Krout -
 Clell James: 92

L -
 Harriett: 18, 87

Laff -
 Elizabeth Belle: 199, 213

LaGree -
 Veteline: 199, 213

Landon -
 Henry: 9, 93, 111, 122, 128, 145, 175, 196, 220, 224, 236
 Linda Lee: 9, 93, 98, 99, 111, 112, 128, 145, 146, 175, 196, 224, 225

Lane -
 Mary Susan: 2, 70

Larison -
 John S.: 6, 72

Lawless -
 Agnes: 12, 86, 148, 178
 James: 86

Lee -
 Easter Belle: 14, 76
 Noah: 76

Lemons -
 Henry Newton: 142, 172
 Jane: 143, 163, 173, 185
 Jesse Francis: 142, 172
 John: 142, 172
 John Jason: 142, 172
 John Lincoln: 142, 172

Josaphine: 142, 172
 Lena (aka: Belle): 142, 172
 Louis: 142, 172
 Margaret Rebecca: 142, 172
 Maribah: 60, 143, 164, 166, 167, 173, 186, 188-190
 Martha Frances: 142, 172
 Mary Elisabeth: 142, 172
 Mary Jane: 143, 173
 Maryann Elizabeth (aka: Annalizzie): 143, 172
 Minerva J.: 142, 172
 Narcissus (aka: Villa): 142, 172
 Olive Miscellius: 142, 172
 Riley T.: 142, 172
 Rosella: 142, 172
 Samuel S.: 142, 172
 Sarah Lincoln: 142, 172
 Stella: 142, 172
 Susannah: 142, 172
 Unknown: 163, 164, 185, 186
 Unknown: 142, 172
 Victoria Virginia: 142, 172
 Willa: 6, 72
 Willa: 143, 172
 William A.: 142, 172
 William Henry: 142, 172
 William Jason: 142, 162, 172, 183, 184
 William Jasper: 142, 172

Lester -
 Gilbert: 13, 95, 148, 178
 Gilbert Leroy: 13, 95, 148, 178
 Leroy Vern: 95

Lindsey -
 Del: 10, 85, 146, 176
 Guy: 10, 85, 146, 176
 Lois: 10, 85, 146, 176
 Maurice: 10, 85, 146, 176
 Pauline: 10, 85, 146, 176
 Pearl: 10, 85, 146, 176

Lodeen -
 Olaf Erven: 8, 98, 111, 127, 145, 175, 195, 224

Logan -
 Dee C.: 16, 24, 90
 Infant: 16, 24, 90
 J. B.: 16, 24, 80
 Mary Ann: 25, 70
 Minnie: 16, 24, 80
 Unknown: 16, 24, 69
 W. C. (aka: Cay): 16, 24, 80, 90

Lord -
 John Burton: 20, 88

Lyerly -
 Catherine: 141, 159, 160

Lyman -
 Orilla Mae: 199, 212

Lytle -
 Thomas: 143, 163, 173, 186

Manning -
 Phyllis Marie: 198, 222

Marchbanks -
 Mary: 161, 183

Martin -
 Elbert: 23, 97
 Lora: 23, 97
 Unknown: 11, 85, 146, 176
 William J. Thomas: 19, 68

Mathis -
 Dennis: 18, 102
 Lucas: 18, 102

Mattie -
 (name: Martha Hardesty): 143, 172

Mays -
 Sarah: 15, 64, 65

McConnell -
 Edde Vernon: 21, 88
 George Walter: 21, 88
 Rose: 5, 71
 Vernon Clyde: 20, 88

McGee -
 Floy Mabel: 21, 89
 Solomon: 89

McKay -
 Wallace A.: 20, 78

McVey -
 Elizabeth: 23, 69

Meadville -
Wayne: 11, 74, 147, 177

Means -
Anna: 6, 72, 73, 144, 174
John William: 72

Melton -
William: 113, 124, 129, 140, 197, 221, 226, 237

Melvin -
Nolie Tess: 199, 213

Mercer -
Dora: 198, 212
Edwin D.: 198, 212
Emanuel: 199, 212
Etna Evalene: 198, 212, 217
Lillie May: 199, 213
Mark S.: 198, 212
Mary Maud: 198, 212
Paul G.: 199, 213
Solomon R.: 212
Steven Franklin: 198, 212
Steven Manley: 198, 212
William Clay: 198, 212

Merworth -
Ellis Neal: 17, 100

Miller -
Edna M.: 95
Martin: 171, 181
Nancy: 211
Unknown: 198, 211

Millner -
Unknown: 199, 206

Mills -
Ed: 142, 172
Richard E.: 142, 172
Robert (aka: Steven): 142, 172
Sharon June: 142, 172
William Edward: 142, 172

Minks -
Martha: 149, 170, 179, 193

Mitchell -
Alice: 198, 211
Catherine: 141, 158
Robert: 113, 124, 129, 140, 197, 222, 226, 238

Roland Lee: 113, 124, 129, 197, 222, 226, 238

Moltz -
Jacob Michael: 198, 212

Moore -
Dora: 16, 24, 89
Evelyn: 97
Oscar: 11, 75, 147, 177
Susan: 90

More -
Rosanna: 63

Morgans -
Pamela Lou: 22, 96

Mullens -
Ronald: 112, 128, 197, 225

Munsey -
Samual: 2, 46

Murrow -
Caleb (aka: Tip): 123, 221, 237
Vada Irene: 112, 123, 128, 140, 196, 221, 225, 237

Mynatt -
Margaret: 23, 79
Margaret: 23, 79

Newell -
Ann: 8, 101, 111, 127, 145, 175, 195, 224

Newman -
Willie: 96

Norman -
Martha: 5, 59
Rosa: 5, 71

Nussman -
Adolphus: 171, 181

O'Conner -
Clair: 7, 92, 110, 120, 126, 144, 174, 194, 219, 223, 235

Ohler -
Sofia Harris: 14, 63

Olson -
Kenny Dean: 7, 101, 110, 126, 144, 174, 194, 223

Olson-Blouin -
Ashlee Trista: 7, 101, 110, 126, 194, 223

Osborn -
Kelcie Elizabeth: 9, 102, 111, 127, 195, 224
Kolbie Montana: 9, 102, 111, 127, 195, 224
Korie Lynn: 9, 102, 111, 127, 195, 224
Lanette Christine: 8, 98, 101, 111, 127, 145, 175, 195, 224
Paul A.: 8, 98, 111, 127, 145, 175, 195, 224
Timothy Allen: 9, 98, 101, 102, 111, 127, 145, 175, 195, 224

Patterson -
Andrew Jackson: 82
Annabelle: 7, 82, 144, 174
Edith Frances: 7, 82, 144, 174
Ethel Lulu: 7, 82, 144, 174
Thomas: 7, 82, 144, 174
William Andrew: 7, 82, 144, 174

Paul -
Nadine E.: 12, 94, 147, 177

Peggy -
(name: Margaret Engle): 2, 46

Perkins -
Felix: 4, 47

Peters -
Myrtle: 11, 85, 86, 147, 176
Norbert: 113, 124, 129, 140, 197, 222, 226, 238

Pillsbury -
Ann Watts: 99

Pollock -
Isabel: 25, 40, 41

Polly -
(name: Mary J Unknown): 19, 53
(name: Mary Ann Engle): 15, 51, 65, 66, 69, 77
(name: Mary Engle): 13, 49
(name: Mary Ann Engle): 19, 53, 68, 78, 79, 88, 89, 96, 97
Tempa Serelda: 3, 46, 47

Popejoy -
John Stanley: 19, 68
Torrence Lean: 19, 68

Powell -
Anna E.: 141, 171
Arch E.: 141, 171
Benjamin: 141, 171

Edmond: 20, 78
 Edmond Willson: 141, 171
 Edna: 20, 78
 Edward: 141, 171
 Ester: 20, 78
 Gus: 141, 171
 Guy: 142, 171
 Harriet: 142, 171
 J. D.: 141, 171
 John R.: 141, 171
 Joyce: 142, 171
 Kenneth Bell: 21, 96
 Martin Nathan: 141, 171
 Othel: 96
 Ray: 142, 171
 Roy: 142, 171
 Ruth: 142, 171
 Thomas L.: 141, 171
 William Elias: 141, 161, 162, 171, 183
Presnell -
 Debra Jean: 8, 98, 111, 127, 145, 175, 195, 224
 Donald Ray: 8, 98, 101, 111, 127, 145, 175, 195, 224
 Nichole Mae: 8, 101, 111, 127, 195, 224
 Noah Ray Hicks: 8, 101, 111, 127, 195, 224
 Robert Ray: 8, 98, 111, 127, 145, 175, 195, 224
Purves -
 Mary Jean Gladstone: 2, 97
Randleman -
 Albert Newton: 149, 178
 Albert Newton: 149, 170, 179, 193
 Alfred W.: 149, 170, 179, 193
 Baby: 143, 162, 173, 184
 Baby: 143, 163, 173, 186
 Baby: 149, 178
 Charles Martin: 148, 178
 Elizabeth: 141, 161, 171, 183
 George W.: 143, 163, 173, 186
 Henry: 141, 160, 171, 182
 Henry: 143, 163, 173, 186
 Henry: 149, 170, 179, 193
 Jacob: 141, 160, 161, 171, 182, 183
 Jacob: 143, 163, 173, 185
 James Martin: 148, 169, 178, 192
 John: 143, 160, 162, 173, 182, 184
 John: 148, 169, 178, 192
 John Wesley: 148, 178
 Joseph C.: 149, 169, 178, 192
 Louisa: 143, 163, 173, 185
 Louisa: 149, 170, 179, 192
 Louisa Jane: 149, 178
 Lucy E.: 149, 170, 179, 193
 Margaret Angeline: 149, 178
 Margaret Hook: 143, 163, 173, 184, 185
 Martin Christopher, Jr.: 60, 143, 160, 164, 165, 167, 173, 183, 186, 188-190
 Mary: 143, 162, 173, 184
 Mary: 143, 160, 173, 182
 Mary: 142, 162, 172, 183, 184
 Mary A.: 149, 170, 178, 192
 Mary Elizabeth: 148, 178
 Mary Rena: 143, 163, 173, 186
 Michael: 143, 160, 163, 173, 183, 185
 Michael Cornelius: 148, 178
 Rebecca: 143, 163, 173, 185
 Rebecca: 6, 60-62, 143, 167, 168, 173, 190, 192
 Sarah Jane: 149, 170, 178, 192
 William Fremond: 148, 178
Rees -
 Benjamin Franklin: 16, 24, 80
 Bessie: 16, 24, 80, 89, 90
 Daughter: 15, 24, 80
 Esom T.: 15, 24, 80, 89
 S. B.: 15, 23, 80
 Troy B.: 16, 24, 89
Rendleman -
 Jacob: 171, 182
Renner -
 Paula: 19, 101
Reynolds -
 Unknown: 112, 128, 197, 225
Rice -
 Samantha: 11, 62, 147, 177
Richardson -
 Martha Elizabeth: 143, 173
Rick -
 (name: Frederick W. Gregg, Jr): 21, 96
Rintelman -
 Barbara: 171, 182
 Christoff (name: Christoffer Rintelmann): 160, 171, 180-186
 Elizabeth: 171, 182
 Henry: 171, 182
 John: 171, 182
 Margaret: 171, 182
 Martin: 171, 182
Rintelmann -
 Christoffer (aka: Christoff Rintelman): 160, 171, 180-186
 Elizabeth: 171, 181
 Johannes Samual (aka: Captain Johannes Samuel Rintleman): 171, 181, 182
 Martin Christopher, Sr.: 141, 160, 171, 181-186
 Sopha: 171, 181
 Captain Stivan: 171, 181
 Unknown: 171, 180-186
Rintleman -
 Captain Johannes Samuel (name: Johannes Samual Rintelmann): 171, 181, 182
Roberts -
 Elizabeth: 212
Roffor -
 Russena (aka: Russena Rosser): 141, 150-152, 182
Rogers -
 Charles: 20, 78
Roland -
 Nancy: 86
Rosser -
 Russena (name: Russena Roffor): 141, 150-152, 182
Russell -
 Caldonia: 19, 53
 Lovicy A.: 5, 58, 59
Sally -
 (name: Sarah Thompson): 23, 54
Saunders -
 Ruth: 6, 72

Scheller -

Amanda Lynn: 9, 98, 111, 128, 145, 175, 196, 224
Gerald P.: 98
Jennifer Marie: 9, 98, 111, 127, 145, 175, 196, 224

Scott -

Cora Elizabeth: 21, 79
Levi: 79

Sebastian -

Susan A.: 72

Selfridge -

Fred: 198, 217
Phillip: 198, 217

Selsor -

Dora: 89

Sexton -

Nannie E.: 16, 24, 80, 81
Sarah Ann: 4, 56

Shaver -

Ronald Arch: 22, 96

Shaw -

Eli: 194, 205

Shephard -

Barbara: 56

Short -

Dyanna: 22, 96
Gary Layne: 22, 96
Gregory Lynn: 22, 96
Ludena: 22, 96
Maxie Gene: 22, 96
Samual: 96

Simms -

Hazel: 20, 78

Sisson -

Margaret Ellen: 217

Slagle -

Donna Lee: 13, 95, 148, 178

Slawns -

Inis: 12, 86, 147, 177

Smeltzer -

Arnold E.: 13, 87, 95, 148, 178
Charley: 87

Clyde Clifford: 13, 87, 148, 178

Dennis Clyde: 13, 95, 148, 178

Smith -

Ewell H.: 17, 25, 91
Martha: 2, 81
Sarah Ann: 17, 66-68
Solomon: 66

Smithson -

Bertha: 112, 119, 128, 140, 196, 217, 225, 233
Billy: 112, 123, 128, 197, 221, 225, 237
Bry (name: Bryan Coleman Smithson): 83, 110, 114, 116, 118, 119, 123, 124, 126, 133, 136, 139, 194, 214, 216, 217, 223, 231, 233

Bryan Coleman (aka: Bry Smithson): 83, 110, 114, 116, 118, 119, 123, 124, 126, 133, 136, 139, 194, 214, 216, 217, 223, 231, 233

Bryan Henry: 110, 114, 116, 119, 123, 124, 133
Carl Bryan: 112, 119, 123, 128, 140, 197, 217, 221, 225, 233, 237

E: 110, 114, 126, 133

Ethel Martha: 110, 119, 126, 139, 194, 217, 218, 223, 233, 234

George Franklin: 113, 119, 124, 129, 140, 197, 217, 221, 222, 226, 234, 238

Henry Herbert: 113, 114, 116, 129, 133, 134

Josephine Irene: 113, 119, 124, 129, 140, 197, 217, 222, 226, 234, 238

Lee: 110, 114, 126, 133

Lena Kathleen: 113, 124, 129, 197, 222, 226, 238

Lena Mae: 112, 113, 119, 123, 124, 129, 140, 197, 217, 221, 225, 226, 233, 237

Mary Belle: 7, 83, 84, 110, 119, 120, 126, 139, 140, 144, 174, 194, 217-219, 223, 233-235

Ollie Lee: 113, 119, 124, 125, 129, 140, 197, 217, 222, 226, 234, 238

Opal: 113, 119, 129, 140, 197, 217, 226, 234

Sandra: 112, 123, 129, 197, 221, 225, 237

Sonya: 112, 123, 129, 197, 221, 225, 237

Stanley: 112, 123, 129, 197, 221, 225, 237

Vada Jean: 112, 123, 128, 196, 221, 225, 237

Verlynda: 113, 125, 129, 197, 222, 226, 238

William Dugan: 110, 114, 116, 119, 123, 124, 126, 133, 214, 231

William Uriah: 112, 119, 123, 128, 140, 196, 217, 221, 225, 233, 237

Snap -

Lawrence: 181
Margaret: 171, 181, 182

Sneed -

Finley Killus: 19, 68
Rebecca Ann: 19, 68
William A. J.: 19, 68

Spillman -

Kneeva Jesse: 12, 86, 148, 178
Knettle Opal: 12, 86, 94, 99, 102, 147, 177
Robet Bannister: 12, 86, 147, 177

Spurgeon -

Daniel Dean: 8, 98, 111, 127, 145, 175, 195, 224

Spurlock -

Unknown: 15, 49

Stallings -

Rhoda: 141, 161

Steel -

Rachel: 143, 163, 173, 186

Sterley -

Melinda Sue: 9, 98, 111, 127, 145, 175, 196, 224

Steven -

(name: Robert Mills): 142, 172

Stewart -

Charles Milton: 12, 100, 102, 148, 177
Misty Ann: 12, 102

Strickland -

Alice Benton: 17, 87
Clement: 87
Emma: 149, 170, 179, 193

Strong -

Amelia: 194, 207
Chloe: 194, 206
Emma B.: 194, 206
George: 194, 206

Joseph: 194, 206
Joseph: 194, 207
Mary: 194, 206
Pittman: 194, 206
Susan J.: 194, 206
William Leroy: 194, 206

Sturdevant -
N.: 5, 59

Sturm -
Elizabeth: 2, 36, 39
Peter: 36

Stutts -
Elizabeth: 141, 154
Mary: 141, 152, 154

Sullivan -
Addie Ella: 198, 211
Alfred Elisha: 197, 211
Alice Ada: 197, 211
David Shepard: 198, 211
Earl: 198, 211
Ernest: 198, 211
James Henry: 198, 211
John Henry: 197, 210, 211
John R.: 197, 211
Mary Francis: 198, 211

Sullivan -
Edwin: 197, 205

Tate -
Archie Henry: 20, 88

Taylor -
Sarah: 4, 57

Thomas -
Josephine: 149, 170, 179, 193

Thompson -
Clifton C.: 19, 100
Elizabeth: 15, 66
Hiram: 15, 65, 66, 69
James: 25, 54
Malinda J.: 15, 23, 66, 69, 77
Mehaly: 15, 66
Sarah (aka: Sally): 23, 54
Victoria Lea: 19, 100

Thornton -

Joy Flora: 13, 76, 148, 178

Tip -
(name: Caleb Murrow): 123, 221, 237

Trembell -
Robert: 10, 85, 146, 176

Trepus -
Lelah Augusta: 198, 212

Trosper -
James Henry: 25, 54
Louisa: 17, 51
Minerva: 23, 54

Tudor -
Nellie Grace: 198, 211

Tugman -
Nancy: 63

Turner -
Bertha Ann: 12, 75, 147, 177
Donald Dee: 13, 86, 148, 178
Edna May: 13, 76, 86, 87, 95, 148, 178
Ester LaRose: 13, 76, 148, 178
George Earnest: 13, 76, 148, 178
George Washington: 12, 75, 147, 177
Ivia Jane: 12, 75, 86, 94, 99, 102, 147, 177
James Lee: 12, 86, 148, 178
James Levi: 12, 75, 86, 95, 148, 178
Joe Babb: 13, 76, 148, 178
Julie Ann: 22, 96
Maribah: 13, 76, 148, 178
Mary Beutral: 13, 76, 148, 178
Merche LeRoy: 13, 76, 148, 178
Moreland Marlin: 13, 76, 148, 178
Robert Edward: 13, 76, 148, 178
Ruth Kay: 12, 86, 95, 148, 178
William Ossie: 13, 76, 148, 178

Unknown -
Unnamed: 223, 227
Unnamed: 141, 161
Unnamed: 126, 130, 132
Agnes: 58
Barbara: 181
Barbara: 10, 85, 146, 176
Bea: 199, 213
Bessie: 198, 212

Betty: 98
Carrie: 198, 211
Catherine: 2, 27, 36, 40, 41, 45, 47, 50, 52-56, 58, 60, 63-66, 68-72, 74-83, 85-103
Daisy: 198, 212
Delila: 4, 56
Julia A.: 134
Laura: 198, 212
Linnie Ellen: 92
Lydia: 53
Margaret: 2, 41
Margaret: 10, 85, 146, 176
Martha: 14, 63
Mary: 194, 210, 223, 230
Mary J (aka: Polly): 19, 53
Nancy A.: 142, 172
Olive Lee (aka: Lee Engle): 9, 92, 111, 121, 127, 145, 175, 195, 219, 224, 235
Rosanna: 13, 63

Vaile -
Rachel (name: Rachel Vale): 4, 47, 49

Vale -
Levi: 47
Rachel (aka: Rachel Vaile): 4, 47, 49

Vanderpool -
Ruby: 11, 85, 146, 176

Vanoy -
Joel: 25, 40

Veach -
Orpha Ardella: 21, 79

Vickers -
Ruth D.: 99

Vickroy -
James: 10, 85, 146, 176

Vida -
(name: Lovica Ann Engle): 23, 53

Villa -
(name: Narcissus Lemons): 142, 172

Wakefield -
George: 19, 95

Walker -
Randy Andrew: 12, 100, 148, 177

Waller -

Cora Elizabeth: 21, 79
 Georgie Edith: 21, 79
 Grace Alice: 21, 79, 88, 89
 Gustavus Adolphus: 21, 79
 Twins: 21, 79
 William Nelson: 21, 79
 Zedna Belle: 21, 79
 Zella Olive: 21, 79
Walters -
 Julia Francis Sexton: 3, 55
Ward -
 Murphy: 10, 102, 112, 128, 146, 176, 196, 225
Watenpaugh -
 Albert: 98
 Amy Lynn: 9, 98, 111, 127, 145, 175, 196, 224
 Curtis Henry: 9, 98, 111, 127, 145, 175, 196, 224
 John Henry: 9, 98, 111, 127, 145, 175, 196, 224
Waterson -
 Tom: 18, 77
Watkins -
 Sarah: 5, 59
Watson -
 Joe: 6, 60
Weaver -
 Frank Forrest: 92
 Marjorie Helen: 7, 92, 110, 120, 126, 144, 174, 194, 219, 223, 235
Weeks -
 Charlie: 17, 77
Welch -
 Francis Delialah: 141, 171
Wells -
 Darryl Ray: 22, 97
 Unknown: 15, 49
Wert -
 Benjamin Lloyd: 12, 95, 148, 177
 Donna Ann: 12, 100, 148, 177
 Harry Edwin , Jr: 12, 94, 147, 177
 Harry Edwin , Sr.: 12, 94, 147, 177
 Milton Leroy: 12, 95, 99, 100, 102, 148, 177
 Robert William: 12, 94, 147, 177
 William c.: 94
Whitt -
 James Grady , Jr.: 22, 96
Wilkerson -
 Anna May: 129, 134, 136
 William H.: 134
Wilkins -
 David Andrew: 18, 103
 Tom: 18, 102, 103
Williams -
 Elizabeth: 47
 John Stark: 143, 173
 Linda Marie: 22, 96
 Lona Jane: 141, 171
 Marianne Elizabeth F.: 142, 172
 Vera: 143, 173
Wilson -
 George: 142, 172
 Nancy: 142, 172
Windland -
 Pamela Jean: 12, 102, 148, 177
Wiser -
 Catherina: 141, 155, 158
Witchey -
 Bobbie Jean: 112, 128, 197, 225
 Robert: 112, 123, 128, 196, 221, 225, 237
 Shirley Lynn: 112, 128, 196, 225
 Tracey Gwyn: 112, 128, 197, 225
 William Lee: 112, 128, 197, 225
Wobig -
 Clinton Paul: 20, 88
Wood -
 Sarah: 66
Woods -
 Jacqueline G.: 98
Young -
 Nancy: 88
 Peggy Ann: 13, 95, 148, 178
Zuppinger -
 Babelj: 141, 150